

FILE NO: 171003

Petitions and Communications received from September 11, 2017, through September 18, 2017, for reference by the President to Committee considering related matters, or to be ordered filed by the Clerk on September 26, 2017.

**Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information will not be redacted.**

From the Office of the Mayor, pursuant to Charter, Section 300.18, making the following reappointments to the Civil Service Commission, terms ending June 30, 2023: Copy: Each Supervisor. (2)  
Douglas Chan  
Kate Favetti  
Scott Helfond

From CleanPowerSF, submitting releases of reserves for the Pacific Rod and Gun Club and the Power System Impact Mitigation Project. Copy: Each Supervisor. (2)

From the California Fish and Game Commission, pursuant to California Fish and Game Code, Sections 200, 202, 203 3960, 3960.2, and 3960.4, submitting notice of proposed regulatory action regarding Use of Dogs for Pursuit/Take of Mammals or for Dog Training. Copy: Each Supervisor. (3)

From Alexander M. Weyand of Weyand Law Firm, submitting notice of withdrawal of Appeal of Tentative Map Approval at 639 Peralta Avenue. Copy: Each Supervisor. (4)

From Tedi Vriheas, Assistant Vice President of External Affairs at AT&T Services, Inc., regarding a proposed legislation to amend Article 27 of the Public Works Code. File No. 170442. Copy: Each Supervisor. (5)

From SFMTA, pursuant to Administrative Code, Chapter 14B.15 (B), submitting a Chapter 14B Local Business Enterprise Annual Report. Copy: Each Supervisor. (6)

From the Office of the Controller's City Services Auditor, submitting a report on recommendations not implemented after more than two years on June 30, 2017. Copy: Each Supervisor. (7)

From concerned citizens, regarding the proposed legislation on rental car break-ins. 2 letters. File Nos. 170421 and 161065. Copy: Each Supervisor. (8)

From Hiroshi Fukuda, regarding automobile break-ins. Copy: Each Supervisor. (9)

From Ted Olsson, regarding the proposed legislation on One Oak Street. File Nos. 170812-15. Copy: Each Supervisor. (10)

From Shona Gochenaur, regarding the halt in cannabis permitting process for equity concerns. Copy: Each Supervisor. (11)

From concerned citizens, regarding the Closing of Skilled Nursing and Sub-Acute Unit at St. Luke's Hospital. File No. 170965. 2 letters. Copy: Each Supervisor. (12)

From Anastasia Glikshtern, regarding the trees at McLaren Park. Copy: Each Supervisor. (13)

From the Treasurer & Tax Collector's Office, submitting CCSF Monthly Pooled Investment Report for August 2017. Copy: Each Supervisor. (14)

From concerned citizens, regarding the proposed legislation designating September 22, 2017 as Comfort Women Day. Approx. 350 letters. File No. 170991. Copy: Each Supervisor. (15)

From Larry Barsetti of the Veteran Police Officers Association, Inc., regarding the San Francisco Employees Retirement System. Copy: Each Supervisor. (16)

BOARD of SUPERVISORS



City Hall  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244  
San Francisco 94102-4689  
Tel. No. 554-5184  
Fax No. 554-5163  
TDD/TTY No. 544-5227

---

---

MEMORANDUM

---

---

Date: September 21, 2017  
To: Ethics Commission  
From: *ACE* Angela Calvillo, Clerk of the Board  
Subject: Form 803 – Behested Payment Report – Supervisor Sandra Lee Fewer

---

Attached please find a copy of a report that was received in our office today.

The originals are being held in our office.

Behested Payment Report

A Public Document

Behested Payment Report

**1. Elected Officer or CPUC Member** (Last name, First name)  
Fewer, Sandra Lee

**Agency Name**  
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

**Agency Street Address**  
1 Dr Carlton B Goodlett Pl #244, San Francisco, CA 94102

**Designated Contact Person** (Name and title, if different)  
Angelina Yu (Legislative Aide to Supervisor Sandra Lee Fewer)

<b>Area Code/Phone Number</b> 415-554-7410	<b>E-mail</b> (Optional)
---	--------------------------

Date Stamp

Amendment (See Part 5)

Date of Original Filing: \_\_\_\_\_  
(month, day, year)

**California Form 803**  
For Official Use Only

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
SAN FRANCISCO  
2017 SEP 21 11:09 AM

**2. Payor Information** (For additional payors, include an attachment with the names and addresses.)

AT&T

Name	1215 K Street, Suite 1800	Sacramento	CA	95814
Address		City	State	Zip Code

**3. Payee Information** (For additional payees, include an attachment with the names and addresses.)

Richmond District Neighborhood Center

Name	741 30th Ave	San Francisco	CA	94121
Address		City	State	Zip Code

**4. Payment Information** (Complete all information.)

Date of Payment: 08/22/2017 Amount of Payment: (In-Kind FMV) \$ 5,000  
(month, day, year) (Round to whole dollars.)

Payment Type:  Monetary Donation or  In-Kind Goods or Services (Provide description below.)

Brief Description of In-Kind Payment: \_\_\_\_\_

Purpose: (Check one and provide description below.)  Legislative  Governmental  Charitable

Describe the legislative, governmental, charitable purpose, or event: To support the San Francisco Richmond District Autumn Moon Festival

**5. Amendment Description and/or Comments**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**6. Verification**

I certify, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that to the best of my knowledge, the information contained herein is true and complete.

Executed on 09/20/2017 By Sandra Lee Fewer  
DATE SIGNATURE OF ELECTED OFFICER OR CPUC MEMBER

# Behested Payment Report

CALIFORNIA  
FORM **803**

Form 803 is used by elected officers and members of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) to disclose payments made at their behest, principally for legislative, governmental, or charitable purposes. This form was prepared by the Fair Political Practices Commission (FPPC) and is available at [www.fppc.ca.gov](http://www.fppc.ca.gov).

## When to File

File Form 803 within 30 days following the date on which the payment(s) meets or exceeds \$5,000 in the aggregate from a single source in a calendar year. Once a single source has made a behested payment of \$5,000 or more during the calendar year, subsequent payments of any amount from that source must be reported.

## Where to File

**State Officials:** The official's state agency must receive Form 803 within 30 days of the date the behested payment is made. Within 30 days after receipt of the report, the state agency must forward a copy to the FPPC at:

428 J Street, Suite 620, Sacramento, CA 95814  
Fax: 916-322-0886 E-mail: [Form803@fppc.ca.gov](mailto:Form803@fppc.ca.gov)

**Local Officials:** The official's local agency must receive Form 803 within 30 days of the date the behested payment is made. Within 30 days after receipt of the report, the agency must forward a copy to the filing officer who receives the official's original campaign statements.

**General Information:** Behested payments are payments made principally for legislative, governmental, or charitable purposes under **Government Code Section 82015(b)(2)(B)(iii)**. These payments are not for personal or campaign purposes. Generally, a donation is made at the behest if it is requested, solicited, or suggested by the official, or otherwise made to a person in cooperation, consultation, coordination with, or at the consent of, the elected officer or CPUC member. This also includes payments behested by the official's agent or employee on the official's behalf.

**Exception:** If the behested payment is made by a state, local, or federal government agency and is principally for legislative or governmental purposes, the payment does not have to be reported.

**Privacy Information Notice:** Information requested by the FPPC is required by and used to administer and enforce the Political Reform Act. Failure to provide information may be a violation subject to administrative, criminal, or civil penalties. All reports and statements are public records available for inspection and reproduction. If you have any questions, please contact the FPPC's General Counsel at 428 J Street, Suite 620, Sacramento, CA 95814 or (916) 322-5660.

## Instructions

**Part 1 - Identification:** Identify the official's name, agency, address, and contact information. Mark the amendment box if changing information on a previously filed Form 803 and include the date of the original filing.

**Part 2 - Payor Information:** Disclose the name and address of the person making the payment. A business address is acceptable.

**Part 3 - Payee Information:** Identify the name and address of the person receiving the payment, if applicable. A business address is acceptable.

**Part 4 - Payment Information:** Disclose the payment date and amount using the fair market value (FMV) for donated in-kind goods or services. Check one box to identify the type of payment and provide a description if the payment is an in-kind good or service. Check one box to identify the purpose and provide a description.

**Part 5 - Amendment Description or Comments:** Complete this section if amending a previously filed Form 803 or to provide additional or clarifying information.

**Part 6 - Verification:** Date and sign the form under penalty of perjury.

## Example

On April 24, 20XX, at CPUC Member Tully's request, the ABC Corporation made a monetary donation of \$5,000 to the Boys and Girls Club.

<b>2. Payor Information</b> <i>(For additional payors, include an attachment with the names and addresses.)</i>			
ABC Corporation			
Name			
1234 Alpha Ave.,	Sacramento	CA	95814
Address	City	State	Zip Code
<b>3. Payee Information</b> <i>(For additional payees, include an attachment with the names and addresses.)</i>			
The Boys and Girls Club			
Name			
5678 Bravo Blvd.,	Sacramento	CA	95814
Address	City	State	Zip Code
<b>4. Payment Information</b> <i>(Complete all information.)</i>			
Date of Payment:	April 24, 20XX	Amount of Payment: <i>(in-kind FMV)</i>	\$ 5,000
	<i>(month, day, year)</i>		<i>(Round to whole dollars.)</i>
Payment Type:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Monetary Donation    or <input type="checkbox"/> In-Kind Goods or Services <i>(Provide description below)</i>		
Brief Description of In-Kind Payment: _____			
Purpose: <i>(Check one and provide description below)</i> <input type="checkbox"/> Legislative <input type="checkbox"/> Governmental <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Charitable			
Describe the legislative, governmental, charitable purpose, or event: <u>Donation to children's community service organization</u>			

BOARD of SUPERVISORS



City Hall  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244  
San Francisco 94102-4689  
Tel. No. 554-5184  
Fax No. 554-5163  
TDD/TTY No. 554-5227

---

---

## MEMORANDUM

---

---

Date: September 18, 2017  
To: Honorable Members, Board of Supervisors  
From: *ACC* Angela Calvillo, Clerk of the Board  
Subject: REAPPOINTMENTS BY THE MAYOR

---

The Mayor has submitted the following reappointments:

- **Douglas Chan** to the **Civil Service Commission** for a term ending June 30, 2023
- **Kate Favetti** to the **Civil Service Commission** for a term ending June 30, 2023
- **Scott Helfond** to the **Civil Service Commission** for a term ending June 30, 2023

These reappointments are effective immediately, unless, within 30 days, a Supervisor requests a hearing and the Board rejects the reappointments by a two-thirds vote, pursuant to Charter, Section 3.100(18).

Please notify me in writing by **5:00 p.m., Friday, September 29, 2017**, if you would like to schedule a hearing on these reappointments.

(Attachments)



305-11



San Francisco  
Water  
Power  
Sewer

Services of the San Francisco  
Public Utilities Commission

**CleanPowerSF**  
Same Service • Cleaner Energy

525 Golden Gate Avenue, 7th Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94102  
T 415.554.0773  
cleanpowersf@sfgwater.org

September 14, 2017

Angela Calvillo  
Clerk of the Board of Supervisors  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
City Hall, Room 244  
San Francisco, CA 94102

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
2017 SEP 15 PM 1:46  
S. J. ...

**Subject: Power System Impact Mitigation Project Release of Reserve, \$2,760,666**

I would like to request your assistance to calendar the release of \$2,760,666 reserve from Hetchy's Power System Impact Mitigation Project 10014133.

On November 5, 2014 the Budget and Finance Committee put a reserve on these funds pending PUC's submittal of revenue and expenditures detail on construction of the project.

At this time the department is requesting the release of the \$2,760,666 reserve to supplement the funding needed to upgrade the auto transformers at the Warnerville Substation.

Sincerely,

Harlan L. Kelly, Jr.  
General Manager

- Edwin M. Lee  
Mayor
- Anson Moran  
President
- Ike Kwon  
Vice President
- Ann Moller Caen  
Commissioner
- Francesca Vietor  
Commissioner
- Vince Courtney  
Commissioner
- Harlan L. Kelly, Jr.  
General Manager



805-11

**Commissioners**  
**Eric Sklar**, President  
Saint Helena  
**Jacque Hostler-Carmesin**, Vice President  
McKinleyville  
**Anthony C. Williams**, Member  
Huntington Beach  
**Russell Burns**, Member  
Napa  
**Peter Silva**, Member  
Chula Vista

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
Edmund G. Brown Jr., Governor

**Valerie Termini**, Executive Director  
1416 Ninth Street, Room 1320  
Sacramento, CA 95814  
(916) 653-4899  
www.fgc.ca.gov

# Fish and Game Commission



*Wildlife Heritage and Conservation*  
Since 1870

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
SAN FRANCISCO  
2017 SEP 18 AM 8:25

September 12, 2017

This is to provide you with a copy of the notice of proposed regulatory action relative to Amending subsection 265(d), Title 14, California Code of Regulations, relating to Use of Dogs for Pursuit/Take of Mammals or for Dog Training.

Please note the dates of the public hearings related to this matter and associated deadlines for receipt of written comments.

Additional information and all associated documents may be found on the Fish and Game Commission website at <http://www.fgc.ca.gov/regulations/2017/index.aspx>.

**Jesse Garcia**, Department of Fish and Wildlife, Wildlife Branch, at (916) 445-3515, has been designated to respond to questions on the substance of the proposed regulations.

Sincerely,

Jon D. Snellstrom  
Associate Governmental Program Analyst

Attachment

**TITLE 14. Fish and Game Commission  
Notice of Proposed Changes in Regulations**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Fish and Game Commission (Commission), pursuant to the authority vested by Sections: 200, 202, 203, 3960, 3960.2 and 3960.4 of the Fish and Game Code and to implement, interpret or make specific Sections 3960, 3960.2 and 3960.4 of said Code, proposes to amend subsection 265(d), Title 14, California Code of Regulations, relating to Use of Dogs for Pursuit/Take of Mammals or for Dog Training

**Informative Digest/Policy Statement Overview**

Amend Section 265, Title 14, CCR, by deleting subsections (d)(1) and (d)(2). The current regulations prohibit the use of treeing switches and GPS collar equipment for dogs used in the taking of mammals. Recent changes to statutes have restricted the use of dogs by hunters to only the taking of wild pigs and deer. The prohibition on the use of treeing switches is therefore unnecessary. Allowing the use of GPS collar equipment will improve a hunter's ability to find and retrieve downed game and lost dogs.

**Benefits of the Proposed Regulations**

The regulation eliminates unnecessary language regarding the prohibition on the use of treeing switches; and, permits GPS equipped collars increasing the hunter's ability to find and retrieve downed wild pigs and deer as well as lost dogs.

**Consistency and Compatibility with Existing Regulations**

The Fish and Game Commission, pursuant to Fish and Game Code Sections 200, 202 and 203, has the sole authority to regulate hunting in California. Commission staff has searched the California Code of Regulations and has found no other agency with the authority to regulate the use of dogs for hunting mammals. Therefore the Commission has determined that the proposed amendments are neither inconsistent nor incompatible with existing State regulations.

**NOTICE IS GIVEN** that any person interested may present statements, orally or in writing, relevant to this action at a hearing to be held in Spring Hill Suites by Marriott, 900 El Camino Real, Atascadero, CA, on Wednesday, October 11, 2017, at 8:00 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard.

**NOTICE IS ALSO GIVEN** that any person interested may present statements, orally or in writing, relevant to this action at a hearing to be held at the Handlery Hotel, 950 Hotel Circle North, San Diego, CA, on Wednesday December 6, 2017, at 8:00 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard. It is requested, but not required, that written comments be submitted on or before 5:00 p.m., November 22, 2017, at the address given below, or by email to [FGC@fgc.ca.gov](mailto:FGC@fgc.ca.gov). Written comments mailed, or emailed to the Commission office, must be received before 12:00 noon on December 1, 2017. All comments must be received no later than December 6, 2017, at the hearing in San Diego, CA. If you would like copies of any modifications to this proposal, please include your name and mailing address.

**Availability of Documents**

Copies of the Notice of Proposed Action, the Initial Statement of Reasons, and the text of the regulation in underline and strikeout format can be accessed through the Commission's website at [www.fgc.ca.gov](http://www.fgc.ca.gov). The regulations as well as all related documents upon which the proposal is based (rulemaking file), are on file and available for public review from the agency representative, Valerie Termini, Executive Director, Fish and Game Commission, 1416 Ninth Street, Box 944209, Sacramento, California 94244-2090, phone (916) 653-4899. Please direct requests for the above mentioned documents and inquiries concerning the regulatory process to Valerie Termini or Jon Snellstrom at the preceding address or phone

number. **Jesse Garcia, Wildlife Branch, Department of Fish and Wildlife, 916-445-3515, has been designated to respond to questions on the substance of the proposed regulations.**

Availability of Modified Text

If the regulations adopted by the Commission differ from but are sufficiently related to the action proposed, they will be available to the public for at least 15 days prior to the date of adoption. Circumstances beyond the control of the Commission (e.g., timing of Federal regulation adoption, timing of resource data collection, timelines do not allow, etc.) or changes made to be responsive to public recommendation and comments during the regulatory process may preclude full compliance with the 15-day comment period, and the Commission will exercise its powers under Section 265 of the Fish and Game Code. Regulations adopted pursuant to this section are not subject to the time periods for adoption, amendment or repeal of regulations prescribed in Sections 11343.4, 11346.4 and 11346.8 of the Government Code. Any person interested may obtain a copy of said regulations prior to the date of adoption by contacting the agency representative named herein.

If the regulatory proposal is adopted, the final statement of reasons may be obtained from the address above when it has been received from the agency program staff.

**Impact of Regulatory Action/Results of the Economic Impact Assessment**

The Department assessed the potential for significant statewide adverse economic impacts that might result from the proposed regulatory action, and made the following initial determinations relative to the required statutory categories:

- (a) Significant Statewide Adverse Economic Impact Directly Affecting Businesses, Including the Ability of California Businesses to Compete with Businesses in Other States:

The proposed action will not have a significant statewide adverse economic impact directly affecting business, including the ability of California businesses to compete with businesses in other states. Removing outdated prohibitions on treeing switches and GPS collars is not anticipated to affect current levels of hunting effort for species that can legally be pursued with dogs.

- (b) Impact on the Creation or Elimination of Jobs Within the State, the Creation of New Businesses or the Elimination of Existing Businesses, or the Expansion of Businesses in California; Benefits of the Regulation to the Health and Welfare of California Residents, Worker Safety, and the State's Environment:

The Commission anticipates benefits to the health and welfare of California residents. Hunting provides opportunities for multi-generational family activities and promotes respect for California's environment by the future stewards of the State's resources. The Commission anticipates benefits to the State's environment in the sustainable management of natural resources.

The proposed action will not have significant impacts on jobs or business within California and does not provide benefits to worker safety.

- (c) Cost Impacts on Representative Private Persons/Business:

The Commission is not aware of any cost impacts that a representative private person or business would necessarily incur in reasonable compliance with the proposed action.

- (d) Costs or Savings to State Agencies or Costs/Savings in Federal Funding to the State: None.

- (e) Other Nondiscretionary Costs/Savings to Local Agencies: None.
- (f) Programs Mandated on Local Agencies or School Districts: None.
- (g) Costs Imposed on Any Local Agency or School District that is Required to be Reimbursed under Part 7 (commencing with Section 17500) of Division 4: None.
- (h) Effect on Housing Costs: None.

Effect on Small Business

It has been determined that the adoption of these regulations may affect small business. The Commission has drafted the regulations in Plain English pursuant to Government Code Sections 11342.580 and 11346.2(a)(1).

Consideration of Alternatives

In view of information currently possessed, no reasonable alternative considered would be more effective in carrying out the purpose for which the regulation is proposed, would be as effective and less burdensome to affected private persons than the proposed regulation, or would be more cost effective to affected private persons and equally effective in implementing the statutory policy or other provision of law.

FISH AND GAME COMMISSION

Dated: September 11, 2017

Valerie Termini  
Executive Director

B05-11  
Leg Clerk

**WEYAND LAW FIRM**  
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

awayand@wynlaw.com

September 12, 2017

Clerk of the Board of Supervisors  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
City Hall, Room 244  
San Francisco, CA 94102-4689

Re: Withdrawal of Notice of Appeal of Tentative Map Approval  
639 Peralta Avenue, San Francisco, CA  
Block 5634, Lot 014  
Appellant: William H. Bradley

Dear Madam Clerk:

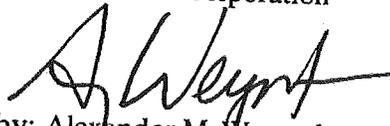
William H. Bradley hereby withdraws the appeal of the approval of the tentative map for the above property. Mr. Bradley's Notice of Appeal was dated September 29, 2014. Mr. Bradley requests that the appeal be dismissed. Mr. Bradley also requests that a copy of any document reflecting the dismissal of the appeal be sent to me and also to:

<p>The San Francisco Department of Public Works, Bureau of Street-Use and Mapping, 1155 Market Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor, San Francisco, CA 94103,  Attn: Bruce Storrs, County Surveyor</p>	<p>J. Thomas Trombadore Trombadore Gonden Law Group LLP 220 Montgomery Street, Suite 695 San Francisco, California 94104  Attorneys for Dolmen Property Group LLC</p>
--	---

The dismissal of the appeal of the approval of the map is requested because the lawsuit between Mr. Bradley and the subdivider of the property, Dolmen Property Group, LLC, has been settled.

Thank you.

Weyand Law Firm,  
a Professional Corporation

  
by: Alexander M. Weyand  
Attorneys for Plaintiff and Cross-Defendant  
William H. Bradley

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
SAN FRANCISCO  
2017 SEP 13 AM 10:31

Cc: Client

Hon. Hillary Ronen, SF Supervisor, c/o Chief of Staff Carolyn Goossen, via electronic

(11)



BJS-11  
CDB  
C PAGE

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
SAN FRANCISCO

2017 SEP 13 AM 10:08

Ak

September 13, 2017

**By Hand**

President Breed and the Board of Supervisors of the  
City and County of San Francisco  
c/o Angela Calvillo, Clerk of the Board  
City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244  
San Francisco, California 94102-4689

**Re: File No. 170442, Amendment to Article 27 of the Public Works Code**

Dear President Breed and Supervisors Cohen, Farrell, Fewer, Kim, Peskin, Ronen, Safai, Sheehy, Tang, and Yee:

In connection with the San Francisco Board of Supervisors ("**Board of Supervisors**") consideration of a proposed amendment to Article 27 of San Francisco's Public Works Code (the "**Ordinance**"), described below, Pacific Bell Telephone Company d/b/a AT&T California ("**AT&T**") agrees as follows.

**Background**

The Ordinance requires AT&T to obtain site permits to install surface-mounted facilities (SMFs), such as AT&T's equipment cabinets, in the public right-of-way. In September 2014, The Department of Public Works ("**DPW**") issued Order No. 182933 (the "**Order**"), which implements the Ordinance and establishes additional requirements and procedures for obtaining SMF site permits. The Ordinance and the Order specifically require permittees to install and maintain trees and landscaping in the vicinity of the SMF, or to pay an "in-lieu" fee if trees or landscaping cannot be installed (the "**Tree/Landscaping Requirement**"). (S.F. Pub. Works Code ("**PWC**"), § 2710; Order § 7.) The Ordinance and the Order require permittees to facilitate the installation of mural on the SMF at the permittee's expense (the "**Mural Requirement**"). (PWC § 2711; Order § 11).

AT&T obtained decisions allowing it to submit applications to install SMFs at seven locations in the City of San Francisco (the "**City**"). AT&T then submitted applications to install SMFs at these locations on December 16, 2016 (the "**Applications**"), accompanied by a letter explaining that it considered the Tree/Landscaping and Mural Requirements to be impermissible. On December 21, 2016, DPW issued a Notice of Deficiency on the

**AT&T**

5



ground that the Applications were incomplete for the reason that AT&T indicated that it did not intend to install street trees or landscaping or pay an in-lieu fee. AT&T requested a final determination on its Applications on January 10, 2017. DPW issued a Notice of Final Determination to Deny Surface-Mounted Facility Site Permits on January 19, 2017. On February 1, 2017, AT&T appealed the denial of the Applications to the San Francisco Board of Appeals. These appeals were assigned Appeal Nos. 17-014, 17-015, 17-016, 17-017, 17-018, 17-019, and 17-020 (the “**Appeals**”). The Appeals are currently set for hearing on October 18, 2017.

The Board of Supervisors is considering a proposed amendment to the Ordinance (the “**Proposed Amended Ordinance**”). Among other things, the Proposed Amended Ordinance would relieve AT&T and other applicants for surface-mounted facility permits of the obligation to: (i) install a street tree if the applicant agreed to pay an in-lieu fee in the amount established by the Proposed Amended Ordinance; and (ii) allow for the installation of a mural if it paid an in-lieu fee in the amount established by the Proposed Amended Ordinance.

---

AT&T’s Covenant Not to Sue and Agreement to Dismiss Appeals

In the event the Board of Supervisors enacts the Proposed Amended Ordinance in substantially the form that is included in the agenda for the Public Safety and Neighborhood Services Committee meeting on September 13, 2017 (an “**Acceptable Ordinance**”) (attached hereto as **Exhibit A**), AT&T agrees to dismiss the Appeals and covenants not to file or assert any action, claim, demand, lawsuit, arbitration, or other legal or regulatory proceeding in any venue or forum (or continue or maintain any existing suit) against the City regarding Tree/Landscaping or Mural Requirements for a period not to exceed five (5) years.

Nothing in the this letter shall prevent AT&T from filing any claim of any type on account of, or in any way growing out of or related to Tree/Landscaping or Mural Requirements in the event that: (1) there is a change in federal or state law concerning the conditions that the City may impose on permits for SMFs based on aesthetic considerations, including any changes related to the ability of the City to impose such conditions in light of California’s Public Utilities Code Sections 7901 and 7901.1; (2) any state or federal court decision is issued concerning the legality of the imposition in California of “in-lieu” fees of any sort; or (3) any new or additional requirements with respect to Tree/Landscaping or Mural Requirements are imposed by the City beyond those set out in the Acceptable Ordinance (including those requirements imposed by Public Works Code Sections 802(h) and 807(f) to the extent incorporated in the Acceptable Ordinance).



For the avoidance of doubt, AT&T is not releasing any claims of any type which it now has, or it may hereafter accrue or otherwise acquire, on account of, or in any way growing out of or related to AT&T's applications to install surface-mounted facilities in the City, including claims of any type with respect to any requirements that the City has or may impose upon AT&T as a condition to installing or maintaining an SMF in the City or County of San Francisco, including the Tree/Landscaping or Mural Requirements. AT&T is only agreeing that it will not file suit or assert any action, demand, lawsuit, arbitration, or other legal or regulatory proceeding in any venue or forum under the circumstances described above.

In the event that the City does not enact an Acceptable Ordinance by November 8, 2017, AT&T's covenant not to sue shall be void, and will have no force and effect.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Tedi Vriheas".

Tedi Vriheas,  
Assistant Vice President, External Affairs  
AT&T Services, Inc.

Exhibit

**AT&T**

BOS-11



**SFMTA**  
Municipal  
Transportation  
Agency

Edwin M. Lee, *Mayor*  
Cheryl Brinkman, *Chairman*      Joél Ramos, *Director*  
Malcolm Heinicke, *Vice-Chairman*      Cristina Rubke, *Director*  
Gwyneth Borden, *Director*      Art Torres, *Director*  
Lee Hsu, *Director*  
Edward D. Reiskin, *Director of Transportation*

**Memorandum**

**To:** Mayor Edwin Lee  
President London Breed, Board of Supervisors  
Members of the Board of Supervisors  
City Administrator Naomi Kelly  
CMD Director Romulus Asenloo

**From:** Edward D. Reiskin   
Director of Transportation

**cc:** SFMTA Board of Directors

**Date:** September 8, 2017

**Re:** Chapter 14B Local Business Enterprise (LBE) Annual Report

RECEIVED  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
SAN FRANCISCO  
2017 SEP 13 PM 2:11  
OK

Pursuant to San Francisco Administrative Code Chapter 14B.15 (B), the SFMTA submits the attached LBE Annual Report (Report) detailing its progress toward achievement of LBE goals and compliance with the Micro-LBE Set-Aside Program.

The Report includes contract awards and payments on eligible professional services and construction contracts let under the LBE Program between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017. Overall, the SFMTA awarded 22 eligible professional services and construction contracts worth \$30,588,590.90, including LBE commitments in the amount of \$19,677,090.38 or 64.3% of dollars awarded. With regard to the Micro-LBE Set-Aside Program, 50% of the eligible professional services contracts and 100% of the eligible construction contracts were let as the Micro-LBE Set-Asides, exceeding the requirements of Chapter 14B.

Please don't hesitate to contact me should you have any questions.

(6)

**LBE PARTICIPATION ON LOCALLY-FUNDED SFMTA PROFESSIONAL SERVICES  
AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS  
AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 2016 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2017**

<b>AWARDED CONTRACTS</b>	
Total Number of Contracts	22
LBE Prime Contractors	10 (45.5%)
Total Number of Subcontractors	41
LBE Subcontractors	27 (65.9%)

<b>LBE COMMITMENTS &amp; PAYMENTS*</b>	
Total Amount Awarded	\$30,588,590.90
Amount Awarded to LBEs	\$19,677,090.38
% Awarded to LBEs	64.3%
Total Paid	\$2,289,359.62
Total Paid to LBEs	\$1,846,578.65
% Paid to LBEs	80.7%

<b>MICRO-LBE SET-ASIDES</b>	
Total Eligible Contracts	4 Prof Svcs/1 Const
Total Awarded Micro-LBE Set-Asides	2 Prof Svcs (50%)/1 Const (100%)

\* Does not include ineligible contracts or contracts for which CMD granted a sole source or LBE subcontracting participation goal waiver

SFMTA Fiscal Year 2016-2017 LBE Annual Report

CO #	Dept #	Description	Type	Award Date	Cl Award	LBE Goal	Firm Name	LBE	Level	% Awarded	% Awarded	\$ Paid	% Paid
16-118	SFMTA 2016-33	Operations and Supply/Demand Analysis for SFMTA Operated Parking Garages	Prof Svcs	8/2/2016	\$18,000.00	Micro LBE Set Aside	Advis and Consulting	Y	P	\$48,000.00	48.0%	\$48,000.00	50.0%
							Urban Coaching (LBE, LBE)	Y	S	\$34,500.00	37.5%	\$34,500.00	37.5%
							Tragic Counsel Plus	Y	S	\$18,000.00	100%	\$18,000.00	100%
							ET Design	Y	S	\$18,000.00	4.0%	\$18,000.00	0.0%
							Total			\$118,000.00	100.0%	\$118,000.00	100.0%
							Total LBE			\$102,510.00	84.5%	\$102,510.00	84.2%
16-119	SFMTA 2016-75	Medical Records Officer Services	Prof Svcs	8/2/2016	\$9,750.00	W/LBE	Comprehensive Drug Testing, Inc.	N	P	\$9,750.00	100%	\$11,175.00	100.0%
							Total			\$9.00	0.0%	\$9.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$9.00	0.0%	\$9.00	0.0%
16-103	SFMTA 2016-44	Bicycle Safety Education and Outreach	Prof Svcs	9/1/2016	\$10,000.00	20% LBE	San Francisco Bicycle Coalition	Y	P	\$7,750.00	77.5%	\$9,000.00	90.0%
							Bay Area Computer Solutions	Y	S	\$18,100.00	24.0%	\$10,000.00	20.0%
							Georg Communications, Inc.	Y	S	\$6,000.00	5.5%	\$2,000.00	0.2%
							Total			\$100,000.00	100.0%	\$90,000.00	90.0%
							Total LBE			\$24,850.00	24.8%	\$24,850.00	24.8%
16-142	SFMTA 2017-01	Master Agreement for Maintenance of Elevators and Escalators in the Mass Transit System at Various Facilities	Prof Svcs	9/9/2016	\$3,300,000.00	N/A	Con Elevator	N	P	\$3,300,000.00	100%	\$3,300,000.00	100%
							Total			\$9.00	0.0%	\$9.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$9.00	0.0%	\$9.00	0.0%
16-145	SFMTA 2016-93	Underground Storage Tank Testing Services and Maintenance	Prof Svcs	10/19/2016	\$1,200,000.00	Walker	RF Petroleum Services	Y	P	\$1,200,000.00	100%	\$900,000.00	90.0%
							Total			\$1,200,000.00	100.0%	\$900,000.00	90.0%
							Total LBE			\$9.00	0.0%	\$9.00	0.0%
16-116	SFMTA 2016-67	Translation and Interpretation Services	Prof Svcs	10/27/2016	\$300,000.00	10% LBE	Burg Communications	Y	P	\$197,500.00	65.8%	\$90,000.00	30.0%
							ABC Consulting Services	Y	S	\$102,500.00	34.2%	\$90,000.00	30.0%
							Total			\$300,000.00	100.0%	\$180,000.00	60.0%
							Total LBE			\$100,000.00	100.0%	\$100,000.00	100.0%
16-148	SFMTA 2016-71	Public Records Management Software	Prof Svcs	10/21/2016	\$50,154.00	N/A	Advanced Technology	Y	P	\$50,154.00	100%	\$28,750.00	57.3%
							Logic Incorporated	Y	S	\$50,154.00	60.0%	\$28,750.00	57.3%
							Total			\$99,154.00	100.0%	\$57,500.00	58.0%
							Total LBE			\$99,154.00	100.0%	\$57,500.00	58.0%
16-120	SFMTA 2016-54	Tray Tank Cleaning & VPI Maintenance	Cont	10/27/2016	\$67,870.00	Micro LBE Set Aside	Single Environmental/Construction	Y	P	\$50,603.00	60.0%	\$49,070.00	55.7%
							Clean Workers	N	S	\$17,267.00	49.0%	\$19,800.00	54.3%
							Total			\$67,870.00	100.0%	\$68,870.00	100.0%
							Total LBE			\$67,870.00	60.0%	\$67,870.00	55.7%
16-109	SFMTA 2016-49	Employee Assistance (EAP), Peer Assistance (PA), Critical Incident Services and As Needed Conflict Resolution Training	Prof Svcs	11/21/2016	\$2,569,980.00	5% LBE	Clearwater Behavioral Services	Y	P	\$1,734,661.52	67.4%	\$2,433,000.00	94.7%
							Paragon, LLC	Y	S	\$154,783.73	6.3%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							John Maloney, PhD	Y	S	\$18,534.75	1.3%	\$1,100.00	0.0%
							Total			\$2,569,980.00	100.0%	\$2,444,100.00	94.8%
							Total LBE			\$195,118.48	7.6%	\$1,760.00	0.0%
16-112	CH 1191	Coliseum, Scott, and Flynn Facilities Tank Upgrade Project	Cont	12/2/2016	\$5,132,893.90	20% LBE	PLC Construction Management, Inc.	Y	P	\$1,976,739.50	38.5%	\$1,950,000.00	38.0%
							SES Electrical	Y	S	\$552,118.00	1.0%	\$7,500.00	0.1%
							Beck Petroleum	N	S	\$553,483.00	10.8%	\$18,700.00	0.4%
							Boothroy	Y	S	\$90,000.00	0.4%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							CV Engineering	Y	S	\$188,630.00	3.7%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							CS Construction	Y	S	\$400,000.00	7.8%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							General Engineering	Y	S	\$490,000.00	9.5%	\$1,400,000.00	0.0%
							Morera Electric	Y	S	\$399,500.00	7.8%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							Thomas Construction, Inc.	Y	S	\$81,192.00	1.6%	\$58,910.00	0.1%
							Total			\$5,132,893.90	100.0%	\$1,877,811.99	36.6%
							Total LBE			\$4,186,641.90	81.4%	\$1,732,840.99	33.8%
16-119	SFMTA 2016-77	3D Rendered Graphic Design Services	Prof Svcs	7/20/2017	\$100,000.00	Renowned Services	Shanny & Cover Design	Y	P	\$100,000.00	100%	\$100,000.00	100%
							Total			\$100,000.00	100.0%	\$100,000.00	100%
							Total LBE			\$100,000.00	100.0%	\$100,000.00	100%
17-149	SFMTA 2017-29	Private Search Services	Prof Svcs	7/25/2017	\$150,000.00	N/A	CFM Consulting	N	P	\$150,000.00	100%	\$90,000.00	60%
							Total			\$90,000.00	0.0%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$90,000.00	0.0%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
18-137	CH 1200	18th and Mission Road Bicycle Lane Forward Project	Cont	7/25/2017	\$2,171,185.00	20% LBE	Streetart Construction, Inc.	Y	P	\$1,172,518.00	54.0%	\$1,172,518.00	54.0%
							Bay Area Lightworks	Y	S	\$314,830.00	14.5%	\$17,210.00	3.3%
							RSB and Sons	Y	S	\$110,000.00	5.1%	\$17,210.00	3.3%
							Boothroy Construction	Y	S	\$81,192.00	3.7%	\$90,000.00	0.0%
							Bay Area Construction, Inc.	Y	S	\$183,607.00	8.5%	\$100,000.00	1.4%
							Total			\$2,171,185.00	100.0%	\$2,171,185.00	100.0%
							Total LBE			\$1,891,288.00	87.1%	\$1,641,171.00	75.6%

SFMTA Fiscal Year 2016-2017 LBE Annual Report

COO #	Dept #	Description	Type	Award Date	CI Award	LBE Goal	Firm Name	LBE	Level	\$ Awarded	% Awarded	\$ Paid	% Paid
15-1411	CHI 1759	P&H Protection & Obstruction Safety Project	Cont	2/23/2017	\$6,647,000.00	10% LBE	Principals Home Construction	H	P	\$2,421,671.71	36.4%	\$900	0.0%
							Pacific Rim T&T Protection	H	S	\$767,724.25	11.5%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Green Construction	V	S	\$207,400.00	3.1%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Protect Engineering	V	S	\$2,628,400.00	39.6%	\$0.00	0.0%
							MC Metal	V	S	\$896,200.00	13.5%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$4,891,800.00	73.6%	\$0.00	0.0%
15-11648	SFMTA 2016-81	Digitization, Archiving and Digital Document Management System	Prof Svcs	4/22/2017	\$3,348,150.00	20% LBE	KnowledgeGate, Inc.	H	P	\$2,501,400.00	74.8%	\$99,291.30	39.4%
							OSU University	V	S	\$846,750.00	25.2%	\$60,518.70	24.0%
							Total LBE			\$3,348,150.00	100.0%	\$159,810.00	47.4%
15-1407	SFMTA 2016-43	As Needed Ambassador Services	Prof Svcs	4/22/2017	\$100,000.00	25% LBE	HR Partners	V	P	\$70,000.00	70.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
							G. Philip Randolph Institute SF	V	S	\$30,000.00	30.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$100,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
15-15072	SFMTA 2016-38/2	As Needed Public Participation, Outreach & Engagement	Prof Svcs	5/2/2017	\$2,400,000.00	20% LBE	CLA Communications	V	P	\$125,000.00	5.2%	\$0.00	0.0%
							InterLiaison	V	S	\$250,000.00	10.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Down Day Productions	V	S	\$115,000.00	4.8%	\$0.00	0.0%
							ACE Media	V	S	\$113,000.00	4.7%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Compa Community & Outreach	V	S	\$200,000.00	8.3%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Consulting	H	S	\$250,000.00	10.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Bring the Table	H	S	\$125,000.00	5.2%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$1,273,000.00	53.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
15-11971	SFMTA 2016-28/1	As Needed Public Participation, Outreach & Engagement	Prof Svcs	5/2/2017	\$2,400,000.00	20% LBE	Part 8 Associates	H	P	\$750,000.00	31.2%	\$0.00	0.0%
							ONE Edge	V	P	\$500,000.00	20.8%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Bring the Table	H	S	\$50,000.00	2.1%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Compa Public Relations	H	S	\$75,000.00	3.1%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Org Greenways Consulting	H	S	\$50,000.00	2.1%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Parsons, Brinckerhoff, Mott & Mott	H	S	\$15,000.00	0.6%	\$0.00	0.0%
							GreenSource	V	S	\$200,000.00	8.3%	\$0.00	0.0%
							HR Partners	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Productions	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							HR Partners	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Productions	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Productions	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Productions	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Greenway Productions	V	S	\$225,000.00	9.4%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$2,500,000.00	104.2%	\$0.00	0.0%
15-1418	CHI 1759	What Have We Done in the Storage Truck Extension	Cont	6/30/2017	\$4,171,700.00	25% LBE	Green Coast Contractors, Inc.	V	P	\$2,700,000.00	64.7%	\$0.00	0.0%
							San Francisco Transport	V	S	\$10,000.00	0.2%	\$0.00	0.0%
							City Tech Engineering	V	S	\$1,461,700.00	35.1%	\$0.00	0.0%
Total LBE			\$4,171,700.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%							
17-1445	SFMTA 2017-28	Software as Service, Data Services, and Equipment Maintenance Services for the City's Network of Public Counters	Prof Svcs	6/15/2017	\$141,375.00	5%	Evo Counters, Inc.	H	P	\$141,375.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$141,375.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
15-1395	SFMTA 2015-58	Weekly Communication Third Party Administrator for Claims	Prof Svcs	6/20/2017	\$26,779,319.00	None	InterCare, Inc.	S	P	\$26,779,319.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$26,779,319.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
17-1446	SFMTA 2017-43	Youth Physics Safety Education	Prof Svcs	6/22/2017	\$25,000.00	5%	MSCA	H	P	\$25,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%
							Total LBE			\$25,000.00	100.0%	\$0.00	0.0%

Total Awarded: \$10,388,000.00  
 Total Awarded to LBE: \$19,677,090.35 64.3%  
 Total Paid: \$2,443,390.62  
 Total Paid to LBE: \$1,846,910.65 80.1%  
 Total No. of Contracts: 23  
 LBE Firms: 10  
 Subcontractors: 41  
 LBE Subcontractors: 27  
 Micro LBE Subcontractors: 4 (Prof Svcs) Count  
 Micro LBE Subcontractors: 2 (Prof Svcs) Count

---

**From:** Reports, Controller (CON)  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 14, 2017 1:54 PM  
**To:** Calvillo, Angela (BOS); Mchugh, Eileen (BOS); BOS-Legislative Aides; BOS-Supervisors; Elliott, Jason (MYR); Whitehouse, Melissa (MYR); Docs, SF (LIB); CON-EVERYONE; CON-Finance Officers; MYR-ALL Department Heads  
**Subject:** Issued: City Services Auditor Recommendations Not Implemented After More Than Two Years on June 30, 2017

The Office of the Controller's City Services Auditor Division (CSA) today issued a report on recommendations not implemented after more than two years on June 30, 2017. Of the 190 recommendations that have not been implemented, 37 (19 percent) remain open after more than two years.

To view the full report, please visit our website at: <http://openbook.sfgov.org/webreports/details3.aspx?id=2495>

This is a send-only e-mail address. For questions about the report, please contact Chief Audit Executive Tonia Lediju at [tonia.lediju@sfgov.org](mailto:tonia.lediju@sfgov.org) or 415-554-5393 or the CSA Audits Unit at 415-554-7469.

Follow us on Twitter @SFController.

# City and County of San Francisco

Office of the Controller – City Services Auditor

## **CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO:**

**Recommendations Not  
Implemented After More Than  
Two Years on June 30, 2017**



*September 14, 2017*

**OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER  
CITY SERVICES AUDITOR**

The City Services Auditor Division (CSA) was created in the Office of the Controller through an amendment to the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco (City) that was approved by voters in November 2003. Charter Appendix F grants CSA broad authority to:

- Report on the level and effectiveness of San Francisco's public services and benchmark the City to other public agencies and jurisdictions.
- Conduct financial and performance audits of city departments, contractors, and functions to assess efficiency and effectiveness of processes and services.
- Operate a whistleblower hotline and Web site and investigate reports of waste, fraud, and abuse of city resources.
- Ensure the financial integrity and improve the overall performance and efficiency of city government.

CSA may conduct financial audits, attestation engagements, and performance audits. Financial audits address the financial integrity of both city departments and contractors and provide reasonable assurance about whether financial statements are presented fairly in all material aspects in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Attestation engagements examine, review, or perform procedures on a broad range of subjects such as internal controls; compliance with requirements of specified laws, regulations, rules, contracts, or grants; and the reliability of performance measures. Performance audits focus primarily on assessment of city services and processes, providing recommendations to improve department operations.

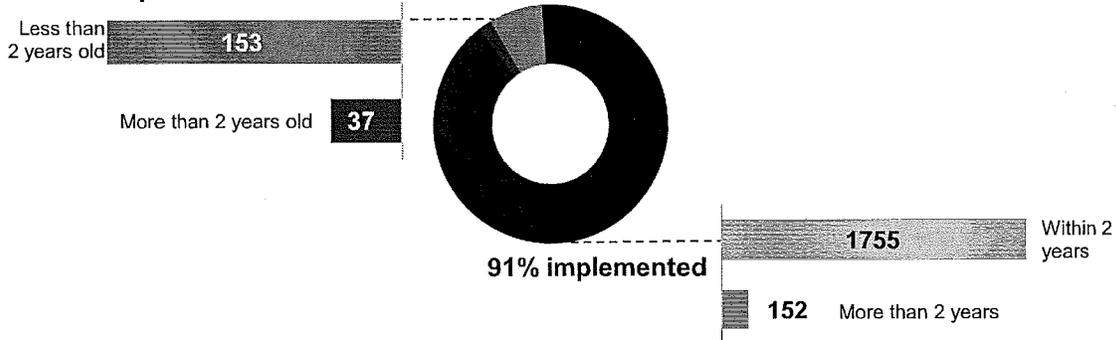
For questions regarding the report, please contact Chief Audit Executive Tonia Lediju at [Tonia.Lediju@sfgov.org](mailto:Tonia.Lediju@sfgov.org) or 415-554-5393 or CSA at 415-554-7469.

Team: Maggie Chui, Staff Analyst

# PROFILE OF PERFORMANCE

The Office of the Controller's City Services Auditor Division (CSA) audits and assesses city departments and makes recommendations to improve the effectiveness and efficiency of operations and mitigate the risk of fraud, abuse, and error. The value in CSA's work is not only in the recommendations themselves, but in the corrective actions implemented by city departments to address those recommendations as well. Departments implemented 91 percent of the 2,097 recommendations CSA issued from July 1, 2010, through June 30, 2017, and 98 percent of the 1,647 recommendations issued from July 1, 2010, through June 30, 2015.

## 9% not implemented



Although departments implement the majority of CSA's recommendations within two years of their issuance, some recommendations remain outstanding for longer. On June 30, 2017, 37 CSA recommendations, addressed to five departments, remained unimplemented more than two years after issuance, as shown below.

Department	Number of Open Recommendations	Reported Reasons for Open Recommendations
San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency	9	The department is developing written policies and procedures on parking garage lease agreements and transit operators. The other recommendations require establishing a database to capture the City's inventory of installed pavement markings, which is being implemented in fiscal year 2017-18.
Recreation and Park Department	8	The department is implementing an inventory management system and will determine its usability in 2018. At least four recommendations related to inventory counts are to be implemented by December 30, 2017. <sup>1</sup>
Port Commission (Port of San Francisco)	7	The department is pursuing agreements with its tenants to address many of the open recommendations.
San Francisco Public Utilities Commission	7	The department is removing an ineligible customer from the Class 1 power customer list and negotiating replacement agreements, which will be finalized by December 2017. The remaining recommendation requires implementing an employee onboarding and separation tool, to be completed by early fiscal year 2017-18.
Department of Public Works	6	The department is working with other Chapter 6 departments to develop policies and procedures for evaluating contractor performance. The department anticipates that the changes will address all open recommendations.
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	

Copies of the full report may be obtained at:

Office of the Controller • City Hall, Room 316 • 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place • San Francisco, CA 94102 • 415.554.7500  
or on the Internet at <http://www.sfgov.org/controller>

<sup>1</sup> The inventory module in the City's new financial and procurement system became available for use on July 1, 2017.



**CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO**  
**OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER**

**Ben Rosenfield**  
**Controller**

**Todd Rydstrom**  
**Deputy Controller**

September 14, 2017

Government Audit and Oversight Committee  
Board of Supervisors  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dear Committee Chair and Members:

The Office of the Controller's City Services Auditor Division (CSA) presents its annual report of recommendations not implemented more than two years after issuance.

This report summarizes the departments' progress in implementing corrective actions to address recommendations issued more than two years ago. Departments report having implemented 91 percent of the 2,097 recommendations issued from July 1, 2010, through June 30, 2017. Of the 190 recommendations that have not been implemented, 37 (19 percent) from 13 reports or memorandums remain open after more than two years and are the responsibility of five departments.

CSA appreciates the assistance and cooperation of the many departments that responded in a timely manner to implementation status update requests. For questions about the report, please contact me at [Tonia.Lediju@sfgov.org](mailto:Tonia.Lediju@sfgov.org) or 415-554-5393 or CSA at 415-554-7469.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Tonia Lediju".

Tonia Lediju  
Chief Audit Executive

cc: Board of Supervisors  
Budget Analyst  
Citizens Audit Review Board  
City Attorney  
Civil Grand Jury  
Mayor  
Public Library

# CONTENTS

---

<b>CONTENTS</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>GLOSSARY</b>	<b>ii</b>
<b>BACKGROUND</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>SUMMARY OF REPORTS WITH OPEN RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	<b>2</b>
REPORTS WITH RECOMMENDATIONS OUTSTANDING MORE THAN TWO YEARS AFTER ISSUANCE.....	2
<b>RECOMMENDATIONS NOT IMPLEMENTED AFTER MORE THAN TWO YEARS BY DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>4</b>
MUNICIPAL TRANSPORTATION.....	4
PORT.....	7
PUBLIC UTILITIES.....	9
PUBLIC WORKS.....	12
REC AND PARK.....	14

# GLOSSARY

---

Abbreviated Name	Full Name
CSA	City Services Auditor Division
Controller (CON)	Office of the Controller
GAO	Government Audit and Oversight Committee
Port (PRT)	Port Commission (Port of San Francisco)
Public Works (DPW)	Department of Public Works
Rec and Park (REC)	Recreation and Park Department
SFMTA (MTA)	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency
SFPUC (PUC)	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission

## BACKGROUND

---

CSA follows up on all recommendations from its audits and assessments every six months after issuance until they are closed—known as regular follow-up—and selects some recommendations for field follow-up.

The regular follow-up process begins with CSA sending a questionnaire to the responsible department requesting an update on the implementation status of each outstanding recommendation from a specific report or memorandum. Based on its review of the department's response, CSA assigns an audit determination status to each recommendation. A status of:

- **Open** indicates that the recommendation has not yet been fully implemented.
- **Contested** indicates that the department has chosen not to implement the recommendation for some reason.
- **Closed** indicates that the response described sufficient action to fully implement the recommendation or an acceptable alternative or that some change occurred to make the recommendation no longer applicable.

CSA conducts field follow-ups for selected recommendations based on risk. In a field follow-up, CSA auditors gather evidence to assess whether the department's corrective actions adequately resolved the problems underlying the recommendations. CSA publishes the results of each field follow-up in a public memorandum addressed to the subject department(s) and includes a summary of the results in its quarterly report to the Board of Supervisors' Government Audit and Oversight Committee (GAO).

CSA reports quarterly to GAO on the status of recommendations open at the beginning of each quarter. CSA also reports to GAO annually on the results of all follow-up activity during the fiscal year and on the details of recommendations not implemented more than two years after issuance. This is CSA's annual report on the recommendations that are open or contested and have not been implemented more than two years after their issuance and covers all recommendations issued during July 1, 2010, through June 30, 2017.

## SUMMARY OF REPORTS WITH OPEN RECOMMENDATIONS

The table below lists, in chronological order, the CSA reports and memorandums with recommendations still outstanding, the responsible departments, and the number of outstanding recommendations in each. The 37 recommendations that remain unimplemented after two years were directed to the San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency (SFMTA), Port Commission (Port), San Francisco Public Utilities Commission (SFPUC), Department of Public Works (Public Works), and Recreation and Park Department (Rec and Park).

Reports With Recommendations Outstanding More Than Two Years After Issuance			
Issue Date	Report Title	Responsible Department	Number of Outstanding Recommendations
4/12/11	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: Water Enterprise Should Continue to Improve Its Inventory Management	SFPUC	1
6/9/11	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Sustainable Streets Division Could Improve Its Operations	SFMTA	3
7/17/12	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Parking Enforcement Section Should More Effectively Manage Its Resources, Strengthen Some Internal Controls, and Improve the Efficiency of Its Operations	SFMTA	1
9/10/13	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Agency Must Improve Staffing Planning and Training to Meet Its Need for Transit Operators	SFMTA	1
5/20/14	Citywide Construction: Adopting Leading Practices Could Improve the City's Construction Contractor Bid Pool	Public Works	6
8/20/14	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: City of San Francisco Uptown Parking Corporation Correctly Reported Sutter Stockton Garage Revenues and Expenditures for May 2011 Through April 2013 But Can Improve Controls Over Lease Management	SFMTA	1
8/20/14	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: City of San Francisco Uptown Parking Corporation Correctly Reported Union Square Garage Revenues and Expenditures for May 2011 Through April 2013 But Can Improve Controls Over Lease Management	SFMTA	2
9/17/14	Port Commission: Blue and Gold Fleet, L.P., Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	Port	4
9/17/14	Port Commission: Castagnola's Restaurant Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	Port	3
2/9/15	Citywide Payroll Audit: Eleven Departments Incorrectly Paid Employees, Improperly Approved Time, or Did Not Comply With Citywide Policies and Procedures	SFMTA	1

Office of the Controller, City Services Auditor  
 Recommendations Not Implemented After Two Years on June 30, 2017

<b>Reports With Recommendations Outstanding More Than Two Years After Issuance</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Report Title</b>	<b>Responsible Department</b>	<b>Number of Outstanding Recommendations</b>
2/17/15	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: Audit of Department Class One Power Sales to Modesto and Turlock Irrigation Districts in California	SFPUC	5
2/26/15	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: The Department Needs to Improve Its Management and Monitoring of Telephone Assets and Costs	SFPUC	1
4/28/15	Recreation and Park Commission: Internal Controls Must Be Improved to Better Manage Inventory	Rec and Park	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>37</b>

Source: CSA records.

## RECOMMENDATIONS NOT IMPLEMENTED AFTER MORE THAN TWO YEARS BY DEPARTMENT

This section details the outstanding recommendations and the most recent status of each as reported by the department to which the recommendation was directed.

Municipal Transportation			
Issue Date	Document Title	Recommendation	Status
6/9/11	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Sustainable Streets Division Could Improve Its Operations	<p>4. Develop a standard or minimum job description for the nonprofit parking corporations' corporate manager positions that clearly defines the position's duties and responsibilities. SFMTA should then seek the agreement of each corporation's board of directors to implement the job description.</p> <p>5. Develop a compensation scale for the corporate manager position at the nonprofit parking corporations. The scale should tie the value of each manager's salary and benefits to the size and complexity of the garage managed. SFMTA should then seek the agreement of each corporation's board of directors to conform to the compensation scale.</p> <p>16. Acquire and implement a database that would allow the Traffic Paint Shop to capture the City's inventory of installed pavement markings, including their age and/or condition, to comply efficiently with proposed federal reflectivity requirements.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p>Last Reported Status of Recommendations 4 and 5 (5/26/17): SFMTA finalized a job description, including hiring guidelines and salary scale, for the corporate manager position in June 2015 and is awaiting approval by the Japan Center Garage Corporation Board of Directors.</p>
			<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p>Last Reported Status (5/26/17): SFMTA reported that the anticipated federal reflectivity requirements have not been established. In October 2017 SFMTA will implement the Traffic Paint Shop into its Enterprise Asset Management (EAM) system, which is an existing, interfaced subsystem of the City's new financial and procurement system.</p>

<b>Municipal Transportation</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
7/17/12	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Parking Enforcement Section Should More Effectively Manage Its Resources, Strengthen Some Internal Controls, and Improve the Efficiency of Its Operations	13. Establish a data-driven methodology to create and update general enforcement and residential parking permit enforcement beats.	<b>OPEN</b>  Last Reported Status (3/20/17): In August 2016 SFMTA concluded its second pilot test of an application that uses historical citation data to overlay current enforcement beats. The results were evaluated to determine feasibility of redeveloping current beat maps. A final draft report is undergoing executive review.
9/10/13	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: The Agency Must Improve Staffing Planning and Training to Meet Its Need for Transit Operators	5. As an alternative to Recommendation 4, work with the Department of Human Resources to create a transit operator instructor job classification that is separate from the Transit Supervisor classification.	<b>OPEN</b>  Last Reported Status (3/20/17): SFMTA is working with the City's Department of Human Resources to create a transit operator instructor job classification that is separate from the transit supervisor job classification. Implementation is expected by Fall 2017.
8/20/14	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: City of San Francisco Uptown Parking Corporation Correctly Reported Sutter Stockton Garage Revenues and Expenditures for May 2011 Through April 2013 But Can Improve Controls Over Lease Management	3. Develop written policies and procedures that detail the role and responsibilities of SFMTA staff in managing the garage lease agreements, including document retention and filing procedures.	<b>OPEN</b>  Last Reported Status (3/20/17): SFMTA is completing written policies and procedures on garage lease agreements.

<b>Municipal Transportation</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
8/20/14	San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency: City of San Francisco Uptown Parking Corporation Correctly Reported Union Square Garage Revenues and Expenditures for May 2011 Through April 2013 But Can Improve Controls Over Lease Management	<p>3. Require the Corporation to ensure that all garage retail lease agreements are appropriately in place, including establishing agreements with all retailers and updating agreements prior to the use of space in the parking garage.</p> <p>5. Develop written policies and procedures that detail the role and responsibilities of SFMTA staff in managing the garage lease agreements, including document retention and filing procedures.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p>Last Reported Status (3/22/17): SFMTA has coordinated with the Corporation to work on a new master lease agreement for the Union Square Garage. The new lease will formalize the Corporation's role in overseeing certain subtenants and is awaiting the Board of Supervisors' final approval. Following final approval of the master lease, the Corporation will finalize leases with the subtenants.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p>Last Reported Status (3/22/17): SFMTA is completing written policies and procedures on garage lease agreements.</p>
2/9/15	Citywide Payroll Audit: Eleven Departments Incorrectly Paid Employees, Improperly Approved Time, or Did Not Comply With Citywide Policies and Procedures	<p>11. Develop policies and procedures that specify the requirements for how SFMTA verifies that transit operators worked their assigned runs. If it chooses to require daily registers, SFMTA should ensure that these documents are retained for seven years, as required by its record retention and destruction schedule.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p>Last Reported Status (3/20/17): SFMTA is evaluating use of the new computer-aided dispatch/automatic vehicle location (CAD/AVL) radio system to verify that transit operators worked their assigned runs. The new CAD/AVL radio system is being implemented on all SFMTA revenue vehicles and requires an operator to use their operator identification number and daily assignment to log on.</p>

<b>Port</b>		
Issue Date	Document Title	Recommendation
9/17/14	Port Commission: Blue and Gold Fleet, L.P., Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	<p>1. Require the tenant to develop and implement procedures to account for gross receipts accurately, according to the lease provisions, and require the tenant to report on actual receipts instead of estimated gross receipts. If the reporting of actual gross receipts for ferry service is not feasible, work with the tenant to determine an appropriate methodology to report revenue and pay rent.</p> <p>2. Require the tenant to comply with all applicable lease amendment provisions in calculating gross receipts by reporting all passengers embarking and/or debarking vessels at Pier 41 from the Tiburon Ferryboat Service.</p> <p>3. Require the tenant to comply with all applicable lease amendment provisions in calculating a combined 1995-level exclusion from total Tiburon Ferryboat Service and Sausalito Ferryboat Service gross receipts. Conduct detailed reviews of the monthly gross receipts reports submitted by the tenant to ensure that it is correctly calculating gross receipts and allowable exclusions.</p>
		<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (3/21/17):</i> Discussions with the tenant resulted in a proposed solution in September 2015. However, since the lease has been in expired holdover status for some time and discussions have not yet resulted in the anticipated new lease agreement, the Port and tenant are pursuing a separate agreement to address appropriate revenue reporting and rent payment on an interim basis.</p>
		<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (3/21/17):</i> As with Recommendation 1, the Port and tenant are pursuing a separate agreement to address appropriate revenue reporting and rent payment on an interim basis.</p>
		<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (3/21/17):</i> The Port and tenant have agreed on this recommendation. However, the Port will not proceed with any refund credit due the tenant until all other findings are resolved.</p>

<b>Port</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
9/17/14	Port Commission: Blue and Gold Fleet, L.P., Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	4. Require the tenant to comply with the reporting terms of the lease related to food and beverage sales and ensure that the tenant accurately reports all gross receipts to the Port.	<b>OPEN</b>  <i>Last Reported Status (3/21/17):</i> As with Recommendation 1, the Port and tenant are pursuing a separate agreement to address appropriate revenue reporting and rent payment on an interim basis.
9/17/14	Port Commission: Castagnola's Restaurant Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	1. Collect the additional rent due of \$20,294 for the underreporting of gross receipts.	<b>OPEN</b>  <i>Last Reported Status (3/20/17):</i> The Port sent a written request to the tenant and is awaiting additional documentation. After receipt and review of the tenant's documentation, the Port will advise the tenant in writing of its final determination and bill the tenant for additional rent due.
		3. The Port should require the tenant to submit revised monthly reports of gross receipts and rent due for months outside of the audit period for corrections of differences due to improper exclusion of employee meals or "other sales" gross receipts, post-closing adjustments reflected on quarterly sales tax returns and/or annual income tax returns, and incorrect reporting of subtenant gross receipts.	<b>OPEN</b>  <i>Last Reported Status (3/20/17):</i> Pending final determinations contemplated in Recommendation 1, the Port will direct the tenant to correct reported sales and settle additional rent due for periods after the audit period.
9/17/14	Port Commission: Castagnola's Restaurant Had Inadequate Internal Controls Over the Reporting of Gross Receipts to the Port for 2010 Through 2012	4. Collect from the tenant the cost of the audit for each month in which gross receipts were understated by more than 3 percent.	<b>OPEN</b>  <i>Last Reported Status (3/20/17):</i> Pending final determinations contemplated in Recommendation 1, the Port will determine whether associated audit costs should be recovered.

<b>Public Utilities</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
4/12/11	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: Water Enterprise Should Continue to Improve Its Inventory Management	5. Implement an electronic inventory issue process at the City Distribution Division (CDD), Hetch Hetchy Water and Power (HWHP), and Water Supply and Treatment (WS&T).	<b>OPEN</b> Last Reported Status (7/13/17): Conversion to the new financial system and limited resources have slowed implementation at CDD and WS&T. Efforts to implement the process at HWHP are on hold due to the City's financial system change. Until a more solid understanding of the new system's business processes, capabilities, and interfaces with MAXIMO are developed, SFPUC is working on additional software and hardware solutions to address this requirement.
2/17/15	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: Audit of Department Class One Power Sales to Modesto and Turlock Irrigation Districts in California	1. Further develop Class 1 energy monitoring activities by improving oversight requirements in the districts' new energy sales agreement.  5. Follow up with the Turlock Irrigation District to ensure that the ineligible customer is removed from the Class 1 customer list and to determine whether to pursue the recovery of the cost of the energy provided to the ineligible customer.	<b>OPEN</b> Last Reported Status (4/11/17): SFPUC is currently negotiating replacement agreements for Class 1 energy sales to improve monitoring and oversight requirements. SFPUC expects to finalize the new agreements by December 2017.  <b>OPEN</b> Last Reported Status (4/11/17): SFPUC is working on ensuring that the ineligible customer is removed from the Class 1 customer list and determining whether to pursue cost recovery.

<b>Public Utilities</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
2/17/15	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: Audit of Department Class One Power Sales to Modesto and Turlock Irrigation Districts in California	<p>6. Request the Turlock Irrigation District to review all of its Class 1 customers from the commencement of the agreement (April 2005) to ensure that they are within the district boundaries and report to the San Francisco Public Utilities Commission any Class 1 customers identified to be outside the district boundaries and the associated costs of the Class 1 energy provided to those ineligible Class 1 customers.</p> <p>9. If it is determined by the Office of the City Attorney that an identified customer does not qualify for Class 1 energy, then require the Modesto Irrigation District to remove that customer from the Class 1 list and to agree to an approach for recovering the cost of the energy provided to the ineligible customer.</p> <p>11. Establish document retention guidelines for the districts to adhere to and amend contract agreements to reflect these terms.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (4/11/17):</i> SFPUC is requesting Turlock Irrigation District to review all of its Class 1 customers and report to SFPUC on associated costs provided to ineligible customers.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (4/11/17):</i> SFPUC is requesting the Office of the City Attorney to determine whether identified customers do not qualify for Class 1 energy.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (4/11/17):</i> SFPUC states that it is infeasible to implement this recommendation under the existing agreement. Instead, SFPUC will include and establish document retention guidelines for the districts to adhere to in the renegotiated agreements. The replacement agreements will be finalized by December 2017.</p>

Public Utilities			
Issue Date	Document Title	Recommendation	Status
2/26/15	San Francisco Public Utilities Commission: The Department Needs to Improve Its Management and Monitoring of Telephone Assets and Costs	<p>24. Modify current separation procedures to formalize a process for disconnecting unused desk phones and collecting mobile device equipment from separating employees and contractors, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Amending the separation process to include automated determination of whether the employee or contractor has been using a desk phone and/or been issued mobile device equipment.</li> <li>b. Assigning responsibility for collecting mobile device equipment and returning it to its Information Technology Services or Human Resources Services units.</li> <li>c. Requiring completion of the Information Technology Services Fixed Asset Transfer form and prohibiting the practice of separating employees giving mobile device equipment directly to other employees.</li> </ul>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (3/22/17):</i> The rollout of the new onboarding and separation tool has been delayed due to staff changes during the implementation of the new financial system. SFUC expects to complete the department-wide rollout by 9/30/17.</p>

<b>Public Works</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
5/20/14	Citywide Construction: Adopting Leading Practices Could Improve the City's Construction Contractor Bid Pool	<p>4. Develop and implement policies and procedures for conducting and recording construction contractor performance evaluations to ensure consistency in approach.</p> <p>5. Develop and implement a standardized contractor performance evaluation form containing key objective elements such as schedule adherence and the number and/or amount of change requests, stop notices, noncompliance notices, subcontractor participation requirements, soft costs, and safety violations.</p> <p>7. Collaborate in designing, developing, and implementing citywide policies and procedures for systematically collecting and maintaining the same key project data for all city projects.</p> <p>8. Collaborate in implementing a systematic approach to collecting documentation that supports key elements of contractor performance.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> Chapter 6 departments, with the City Attorney's guidance, are drafting specifications that will be included in construction contracts. The specifications outline procedures for evaluating contractors, including mechanisms for contractors to provide input.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> Chapter 6 departments have drafted a set of objective, quantitative questions that will be asked for any construction job. The work group will continue to refine the questions and evaluation process.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> Chapter 6 departments continue to meet to draft policies and procedures on collecting uniform project information and evaluating contractors.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> Chapter 6 departments are drafting standard policies and procedures for how data for quantitative and qualitative project metrics will be collected.</p>

<b>Public Works</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
5/20/14	Citywide Construction: Adopting Leading Practices Could Improve the City's Construction Contractor Bid Pool	<p>10. Develop and implement policies and procedures to obtain contractor feedback on performance evaluations.</p> <p>11. Develop and implement a citywide, centralized database to continuously track and monitor contractor information, including performance evaluation results.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> Chapter 6 departments are drafting policies and procedures to obtain contractor feedback on evaluations. The evaluation process will allow for comment and rebuttal from contractors and will include a process for resolving disagreements.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (5/30/17):</i> In May 2017 a vendor was selected to build the citywide central database that will track contractor performance. Chapter 6 departments, CSA, and the Department of Technology are working with the vendor to build the database and web-based software. Public Works expects completion by January 2018.</p>

<b>Rec and Park</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
4/28/15	Recreation and Park Commission: Internal Controls Must Be Improved to Better Manage Inventory	<p>15. Replace the Storeroom's inventory management system with a more modern, capable system.</p> <p>16. Contact the Department of Technology to understand the functionalities of Infor EAM and, if appropriate, consider implementing it as its inventory management system.</p> <p>17. Ensure that its new inventory system can record the locations of inventory items and organize the Storeroom to allow locations to be identified.</p> <p>22. Include the Structural Maintenance Division's inventory items when transitioning to a new inventory system.</p> <p>23. Perform annual physical inventory counts on inventory items held by its shops.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status for Recommendations 15 through 17 (6/15/17):</i> Rec and Park is assessing the PeopleSoft Inventory module from the City's new financial system. A determination should be made by January 2018.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (6/15/17):</i> The Structural Maintenance Division will either use the new inventory system after it is determined in 2018 or will provide another system for managing inventory.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (6/15/17):</i> Physical counts will commence when the Controller's Office LEAN process improvement measures are developed. The department will implement a defined process on how to categorize, store, and distribute inventory and will conduct an inventory count once a defined disposal has occurred. The department expects completion by 12/30/17.</p>

<b>Rec and Park</b>			
<b>Issue Date</b>	<b>Document Title</b>	<b>Recommendation</b>	<b>Status</b>
4/28/15	Recreation and Park Commission: Internal Controls Must Be Improved to Better Manage Inventory	<p>24. Assess the condition and usability of items stored at its shops and identify obsolete materials for disposal.</p> <p>25. Establish written policies and procedures for the identification, segregation, and disposal of obsolete items. At a minimum, these policies and procedures should define obsolescence and establish clear responsibilities for the enforcement of these policies and the ultimate disposition of the obsolete items in accordance with the San Francisco Administrative Code, Section 21.03, guidelines for disposal of surplus materials.</p> <p>26. Establish a schedule for periodic review of obsolete items and their disposal.</p>	<p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (6/15/17):</i> Identification and photo verification of obsolete items is in progress for affected shops and in conjunction with the LEAN process improvement. The department expects completion by 12/30/17.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (6/15/17):</i> A peer review has been performed by the Controller's Office Performance Improvement Team. Policies and procedures will be finalized upon development of the LEAN process improvement and implementation of recommendations 24-26. Rec and Park expects completion by 12/30/17.</p> <p><b>OPEN</b></p> <p><i>Last Reported Status (6/15/17):</i> The implementation of this recommendation will be in conjunction with Recommendation 23. The department expects completion by 12/30/17.</p>

---

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 19, 2017 12:05 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Carroll, John (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: Car Rental Barcode / Signage

File # 170421  
File # 101065

**From:** Glenn Wantz [mailto:outlook\_AD5098B7FF683FE0@outlook.com] **On Behalf Of** Glenn Wantz  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 14, 2017 7:18 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>  
**Subject:** Car Rental Barcode / Signage

After seeing the report about rental car break- ins, The idea of removing the signage and putting it in a different location would cost money. How about wait till the new models come out and locate the barcode or signage inside the door jam. Here it is out of sight, and it would be very easy to scan the door jams when the car the enters or exits the rental garage.

Thank you  
Glenn Wantz  
[gwantz@pacbell.net](mailto:gwantz@pacbell.net)

Sent from Windows Mail

---

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Monday, September 11, 2017 1:09 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Carroll, John (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: Car Rental Ordinances (170421, 161065)

**From:** metrolan@aol.com [mailto:metrolan@aol.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, September 11, 2017 12:41 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>  
**Subject:** Car Rental Ordinances (170421, 161065)

I am writing in support of the following two ordinances.

File 170421: Police Code: Rental Car Restrictions to Reduce Burglaries

This ordinance would regulate rental cars' appearance in two ways. First, it would prohibit automobiles from carrying barcodes visible in automobiles' windows or on their exteriors. Second, it would prohibit automobiles from carrying rental-car-company advertising on their exteriors. The ordinance would apply these requirements to automobiles rented within the City and at San Francisco International Airport.

File 161065: Police Code - Rental Car Disclosure Requirements

Ordinance amending the Police Code to require rental car companies to provide written disclosures to customers advising them to remove valuables from the rental vehicle and lock the doors.

Tourism is a huge business in San Francisco. According to the San Francisco Travel Association in 2016:

- \* The number of jobs supported by tourism in San Francisco rose 4.83 percent to 80,219 jobs.
- \* The tourism industry generated more than \$724.9 million in taxes and fees for the City of San Francisco up .56 percent from the previous year.

It's time we provide some relief for our tourists before they take their money elsewhere. San Francisco's problems with car break-ins first came to light nationally in April 2016 when Atlantic magazine reported on our skyrocketing numbers. The journalist who wrote the article noticed the problem when he visited San Francisco and his car was broken into the very first night.

It is especially disheartening that our tourist areas are so heavily targeted. According to ABC 7's Vic Lee, the streets around the recently renovated and reopened Alamo Square Park, home to the Painted Ladies is currently averaging six car break-ins per day. That's almost 2200 break-ins in a year. As a 30 year resident of the Golden Gate Heights district I've seen this targeting of tourists in my neighborhood. Tourists at the 16<sup>th</sup> Ave. Tiled Steps have had so many break-ins, the Step funds now cover a camera installed at a neighbor's house and pointed at the street. Of course, these crimes spills over into the neighborhood. Enough is enough – please pass these ordinances and safeguard our tourism business and ourselves.

Thank you,  
Karen Metro

5)

---

**From:** NINERSAM@aol.com  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 9:33 AM  
**To:** sfpd Feedback  
**Cc:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS); Fewer, Sandra (BOS)  
**Subject:** Auto break-ins

I understand that any arrest for auto break-ins are treated as a misdemeanor because the value of the items stolen is under \$1,000. I think San Francisco should consider "cumulative" offenses be allowed to raise the offense to be elevated to a felony under the following circumstances:

1. If there are three misdemeanor arrest in a single year, the third offense becomes a felony, or
2. if the cumulative value of stolen items exceed \$1,000 in a single year, the misdemeanor becomes a felony.

Hiroshi Fukuda  
Richmond Community Association

---

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 5:50 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Jalipa, Brent (BOS); Lew, Lisa (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: One Oak project continued to 9/12/17 BOS Agenda  
**Attachments:** 170912 OneOak Testimony v06.docx; 170912 OneOak Testimony v06.pdf

**From:** Ted Olsson [mailto:olssonted@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 12:53 AM  
**To:** Cohen, Malia (BOS) <malia.cohen@sfgov.org>; Farrell, Mark (BOS) <mark.farrell@sfgov.org>; Kim, Jane (BOS) <jane.kim@sfgov.org>; Tang, Katy (BOS) <katy.tang@sfgov.org>; BreedStaff, (BOS) <breedstaff@sfgov.org>; Yee, Norman (BOS) <norman.yee@sfgov.org>; Sheehy, Jeff (BOS) <jeff.sheehy@sfgov.org>; Fewer, Sandra (BOS) <sandra.fewer@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>  
**Cc:** Todd David <todd@sfhac.org>; Michael Yarne <Michael@BldSF.com>  
**Subject:** One Oak project continued to 9/12/17 BOS Agenda

Honorable Supervisors,

I attended last week's hearing but cannot attend the continuance on the One Oak project at today's meeting. So, I am sending you my letter of support for the project. I ask you to read and consider it before voting at today's hearing. I ask you to dismiss the claim before you today on its merits and to support the Planning Commissioners' approval of this project.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
~ TED OLSSON

=====  
ATTACHMENT:

1) 1 Oak statement:

=====  
Ted Olsson, PhD  
c: 415.407.0094 | e: [olssonted@gmail.com](mailto:olssonted@gmail.com)  
30 Sharon St. | San Francisco, CA 94114-1709 USA

Ted Olsson, Ph.D.  
30 Sharon St., SF, CA 94114

12 September 2017

TO: San Francisco Board of Supervisors  
CC: Todd David, SF Housing Action Coalition  
Michael Yarne, Build Inc.

RE: One Oak project  
continued from 9/5 to 9/12 meeting

Honorable Supervisors,

My name is Ted Olsson. I am a third generation San Franciscan living within a dozen blocks of the One Oak project. I am also one of three original and continuing members of the Market Octavia CAC. But, I speak here today strictly personally. For a decade my kids took Muni to the adjacent school. (Our CAC rarely discusses impacts on families.) I'm familiar with the site and the project is a distinct, creative and superb improvement.

I attended last week's meeting when this issue was on the agenda; however, unlike most others, who disregarded the President's direction to be pertinent to the continuance, I did not speak on the motion to continue. Like the couple who asked to be heard because they could not attend today, I cannot attend today because of an all-day workshop for ConnectSF; so, I am writing to be heard now. As I did before the Planning Commission, I speak today for this project. I favor collegial discretion over inflexibility.

I am concerned about my colleague, Jason's, attempt to thwart this project with his EIR appeal, when the Planning Commission, hearing all appeals that you will hear today, after much deliberation, overrode his arguments. At the MOP-CAC meeting when the developer presented his plans, Jason's conduct of that meeting was so unfair to him that the Chairman's motion on the subject was defeated by a majority of our colleagues.

I am a proponent of affordable housing, onsite if possible. However, our city and MOP allow three options to accomplish this, only one of which is inclusive. As President Breed advised all last week, this topic is not about parking, although that was the subject of the petition until other arguments had to be advanced to kill the project. I was particularly annoyed when multiple ignorant proponents falsely claimed at the hearing that this developer had done nothing for affordable housing. In almost a decade on the CAC, I have never seen a more civic-minded developer, either in design esthetics or in community outreach. From experience, rarely are all of one's views acceptable, when combined with those of others. This developer actually listens and tries to accommodate as many views as possible. Having listened respectfully to the plans of many developers and city agencies, I proposed commending this developer for its civic-mindedness in seeking solutions; for its esthetic designs singularly incorporating many benefits for the public; as well as for the beneficial ameliorative effect it is having upon subsequent developers at the other three corners of this intersection. Already the developer at the Honda site has been learning how to build more responsibly and to listen to neighbors.

The facts of the matter are that in exchange for being allowed to build this plan, the developer will cede to the city two parcels along Octavia Blvd. to be used exclusively for affordable housing. That was a tremendous concession for the city. The only person in last week's hearing who was both knowledgeable and truthful about this matter was Todd David, Executive Director of SF Housing Action Coalition, who knew how much the developer has already contributed. To deny this application is to throw away more than 90 affordable homes, ready to be built and funded.

As a longtime citizen, I am also particularly aware of the impact of historic streets and iconic intersections. Van Ness and Market Street is one such conjunction. Because of their importance, I feel that it is important to distinguish this intersection as portals to four quadrants of the city. Given that significance, I accept that distinctive buildings should be built at this site and at the other three corners. There are lots of other properties where to place more prosaic homes in other parts of the neighborhood. Neither the city nor the plan requires homogeneity at all sites. And the taxes that the city can gain from such properties at this portal would be significant for the city.

One of the objections to the height of this building was the shadows it might cast upon other properties. This is now coupled with the assertion of the wind factor at this corner. Despite the hearing on the motion to continue, even one of Jason's SFSU colleagues then launched into his analysis of why he felt that the Planning Department's analysis of the wind factor was deficient. However, as the department had already answered, they performed a full analysis according to all the requirements and the building meets these. Since our city shares with Chicago the reputation of being a windy city, perhaps this indicates that many proponents are relative new-comers to the city, who did not know of this factor before. Alternatively, perhaps they could ride with propellers on their bikes, generating electricity from any wind, which they could use to illuminate themselves while riding. In contrast to complaints, One Oak has already mitigated wind along one side by artistically converting it into an esthetic wave machine, dampening the effect.

As for wind in general, for more than a dozen years I have advocated for solar panels, wind turbines, onsite compost and waste treatment, as well as graywater reuse for all multiresidential buildings, making us a more sustainable city. However, neither the Planning Department, nor Supervisors, have considered this worthy of legislation. So, no additional requirements should be borne by this developer.

In all my years of civic engagement, I am and remain a lifelong advocate for cycles, pedestrians, and Muni transit. Indeed for more than half a dozen years I commuted on my bike between first City College and then State College to work at Kaiser, averaging a cross-city trip daily, before most current cyclists rode adult bicycles. I am an even greater champion for pedestrians, being a walker; and appreciative of Muni's convenience. In addition to bicycles I advocate for electric cycles (both bi- and tri-) that encourage seniors to remain fit, active, accessible, and social. I also believe that all other forms of transportation: cycles, skates, skateboards, motorcycles and scooters need to be accommodated and regulated. For this reason I am a particular supporter of the City's Ford GoBike sharing program now increased to many more sites, with even more needed

on the western side of the city. As a member of our Vision Zero task force, I think that all modes of transport should be licensed and that individuals and swarms should equally be protected by the law or cited when they violate any.

It is ironic now that proponents recoil at prospective congestion from Uber and Lyft cars—when their original proposal to ban all parking at the building’s garage—would have inflicted even heavier congestion than their current complaints. Together with Muni, cycling, carsharing/TNCs, or walking when feasible, these are remedies for people with families who try to give their children educational opportunities beyond their neighborhoods, as I was afforded by Muni when growing up here. Proponent’s snide reference to elites’ taking a car one block to Mission is not worthy of comment, other than as an indicator for their contempt of all forms of transportation other than bicycles or of other citizens with more comprehensive needs. However, I do believe that much of this concern will abate as ridesharing becomes autonomous and the city develops stringent strategies to gain the advantage of these new technologies without the disadvantages that proponents foresee. If Supervisors and MTA take appropriate measures to manage the companies and their traffic in real time throughout the city, we will solve the problem that proponents fear. Many young residents do not own a car, so that they can use these services. They would welcome the petitioners to join them in this more modern and complex city, rather than attempting to ban all automated vehicles, as their vociferous leaders urge. Instead, what we need to do is to find means by which all factions can responsibly enjoy our city.

Since the Van Ness and Market intersection is such an iconic junction, therefore, this is not merely a neighborhood affair; it concerns all citizens. So, the matter is before you, Supervisors, for your collegial decision in the best interest of our whole city. All modes and all districts must cooperate for the benefit of all people: citizens and tourists alike. So, I ask you to dismiss the claim before you on its merits and to support the Planning Commissioners’ approval. Thank you.

Sincerely yours,  
~ TED OLSSON

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 6:02 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Major, Erica (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: opposition to halt cannabis permitting for equity concerns

**From:** Axis of Love SF, Shona Gochenaur [mailto:axisoflovesf@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 8:08 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>  
**Cc:** Lopez, Barbara (BOS) <barbara.lopez@sfgov.org>; Sunny Angulo <sunny.angulo@gmail.com>; Bill Barnes <billbarnessf@hotmail.com>; Breed, London (BOS) <london.breed@sfgov.org>; Lloyd, Kayleigh (BOS) <kayleigh.lloyd@sfgov.org>; Chan, Yoyo (BOS) <yoyo.chan@sfgov.org>; Cohen, Malia (BOS) <malia.cohen@sfgov.org>; Sandra Fewer <sandra@sandrafewer.com>; Yee, Norman (BOS) <norman.yee@sfgov.org>; Elle, Jean (NBC Universal, KNTV) <jean.elle@nbcuni.com>; Joshua Sabatini <jsabatini@sfoxaminer.com>; Chris Roberts <c.hall.roberts@gmail.com>; maiter&ross@schroncile.com; AP San Francisco <sanfrancisco@ap.org>; black brown <BBjdp@yahoogroups.com>; Brendan Hallinan <brendan@hallinan-law.com>; omar@stanfordalumni.org; Seth Hemmelgarn <s.hemmelgarn@ebar.com>; Shona <axisofloveposse@gmail.com>  
**Subject:** opposition to halt cannabis permitting for equity concerns

Dear Madame President Breed and board members,

Axis of Love SF is opposed to the halt in cannabis permitting process for equity concerns.

First, we already have a large body of agreed upon solutions for equity concerns and low income access.

The medical cannabis taskforce annual report reflects this as does the planning department report which was voted upon and approved, by the planning commission, never called for a vote by the full board.

Our current law, only bars violent felonies within the past five years, a battle already won by Axis of Love SF, so no formally incarcerated victims of the drug war are barred from permit in San Francisco.

Never have been.

Axis of Love SF has been on the frontline for fifteen years straight, hands on low-income access for and by low income patients advocates.

Yet we have not been included in the discussion regarding access, how can you even start the discussion on equity by excluding. Nothing about us without us.

We are a people of color majority organization, LGBT leadership, all disabled, all poor and actually live in San Francisco.

We started compassion behind bars, and drafted the resolution regarding state prisoners access to medical cannabis.

The re written history of low income access by ruling class lobbyist is appalling .

Each and every low-income patients group should have a vote on what becomes a San Francisco equity and low income access plan, not a lobbyist from Oakland tied to special interest.

Blocking the permit hearing already on calendar in the sunset district, is obviously special interest, and unfair.

Slow down on medical cannabis permitting processes for 45 days does zero to promote equity, holding off on adult use permit until we find out what Jeffery sessions plans are makes a world of sense.

We created a permit process without caps because we saw the error of Oakland monopoly, let's create equity together in a FAIR and inclusive manner.

In solidarity,

Shona Gochenaur

--

Shona Gochenaur  
Executive Director  
Axis of Love SF

<http://www.facebook.com/axisoflove>

<http://www.twitter.com/axisoflove>

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 5:54 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Carroll, John (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: 150 word summary COW/BOS 9/12/17 file # 170965  
**Attachments:** 150 word statement for Sept 12 2017 2.pdf

# 170965

**From:** Teresa Palmer [mailto:teresapalmer2014@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 12, 2017 4:01 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>  
**Subject:** 150 word summary COW/BOS 9/12/17 file # 170965

9/12/2017

To: Clerk of the BOS

Here is 150 word summary of my testimony before BOS today: (in email and attached)

170965 File #

Hearing - Committee of the Whole - Closing of Skilled Nursing and Sub-Acute Unit at St. Luke's Hospital - September 12, 2017

Teresa Palmer MD/geriatrics & family medicine

1845 Hayes St. San Francisco 94117

415-260-8446/ [teresapalmer2014@gmail.com](mailto:teresapalmer2014@gmail.com)

Loss of hospital based Skilled Nursing (SNF) causes cascading bed shortages. Long term SNF beds are lost when freestanding SNFs take over post hospital care.

Subacute SNF care is specialized, requiring full service hospital campus with an ICU.

After hospital discharge, the most complex patients need hospital based SNFs, (even if not at subacute level). This is clearly supported in the medical literature.

Freestanding SNFs do not have staff for the most complex post-hospital patients (even if they say they do). And limited staff are diverted from other patients.

Health Commission and Dept. of Aging and Adult Services have been ineffective or absent in protecting SNF care. Many San Franciscans have been shipped out of county for rehab or long-term SNF care (including subacute) already.

Patients transferred out of county get less family contact, stay in bed more and die sooner.

BOS needs to legislate to reverse this horrible trend.

BOS-11

**Patrick Monette-Shaw**

975 Sutter Street, Apt. 6  
San Francisco, CA 94109  
Phone: (415) 292-6969 • e-mail: pmonette-shaw@earthlink.net

September 11, 2017

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

- The Honorable Sandra Lee Fewer, Supervisor District 1
- The Honorable Mark Farrell, Supervisor District 2
- The Honorable Aaron Peskin, Supervisor District 3
- The Honorable Katy Tang, Supervisor District 4
- The Honorable London Breed, Supervisor District 5
- The Honorable Jane Kim, Supervisor District 6
- The Honorable Norman Yee, Supervisor District 7
- The Honorable Jeff Sheehy, Supervisor District 8
- The Honorable Hillary Ronen, Supervisor District 9
- The Honorable Malia Cohen, Supervisor District 10
- The Honorable Ahsha Safai, Supervisor, District 11

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Re: **Committee of the Whole Hearing on St. Luke's Hospital Sub-Acute and SNF Unit Closure**

Dear Board of Supervisors,

At least 605<sup>1</sup> patients have been discharged out-of-county from just San Francisco's two public hospitals (LHH and SFGH) alone since July 1, 2006, and the number of additional patients discharged out-of-county from private-sector hospitals has not been reported.

Clearly there is a crisis with an inadequate amount of skilled nursing beds and healthcare planning dating back to at least 2004, 13 years ago, and much of that crisis has been the result of the Mayor's Long-Term Care Coordinating Council (LTCCC) that then-Mayor Gavin Newsom established in November 2004!

All along, the LTCCC was charged with guiding development of an integrated system, including institutional-based services. And also all along, the LTCCC's sheer hatred of skilled nursing facilities (SNF) has interfered with its duties to guide development of SNF settings.

As the illustration to the right shows, the LTCCC deleted the first two WHEREAS findings from its draft June 2009 resolution in the final resolution adopted on June 11, 2009 regarding CPMC's institutional master plan, noting that closing CPMC's post-acute SNF beds would have a significant and negative impact on SNF bed availability for vulnerable San Franciscans who need post-acute care services.

**Benson Nadell's Astute Testimony**

Benson Nadell, the Long-Term Care Ombudsman for San Francisco, presented terrific testimony on September 5 to the Health Commission on the Sub-Acute and SNF units closure at St. Luke's, noting that the Mayor's Long-Term Care Coordinating Council has been "confused," enthralled," and "under the spell" of various policy initiatives, which has indirectly led to the consequence that CPMC's business plans are driving closure of St. Luke's SNF and sub-acute units.

Nadell implies the focus by the Department of Public Health and the PACC on post-acute care has confounded issues, noting "*post-acute care isn't long-term care, or focused on chronic disease management,*" particularly for the many patients having complex medical conditions.

**Benson Nadell, the Long-Term Care Ombudsman for San Francisco, presented terrific testimony on September 5 to the Health Commission on the Sub-Acute and SNF units closure at St. Luke's, noting that the Mayor's Long-Term Care Coordinating Council has been 'confused,' 'enthralled,' and 'under the spell' of various policy initiatives, which has indirectly led to the consequence that CPMC's business plans are driving closure of St. Luke's SNF.**

**LONG TERM CARE COORDINATING COUNCIL**  
Guiding the development of an integrated system of home, community-based, and institutional services for older adults and adults with disabilities

DRAFT: June 3, 2009

**Resolution**

WHEREAS, the California Pacific Medical Center (CPMC) Institutional Master Plan proposes significant changes in CPMC operations and facilities, including the construction of a new 355-bed acute care hospital and the elimination of some of its approximately 100 post-acute skilled nursing beds; and

WHEREAS, the full implementation of CPMC's Institutional Master Plan will have a significant and negative impact on the overall availability of skilled nursing beds for vulnerable adults in San Francisco who need post-acute services; and

WHEREAS, these post-acute skilled nursing beds have an average length of stay of 14 days, with a range for any given month and individual unit from 11.5 days to 27 days; and

WHEREAS, a reduction in post-acute services may lead to the redistribution of vulnerable adults to acute care services or to increased use of emergency department services; and

WHEREAS, the CPMC Institutional Master Plan is proposing the construction of a local and national trend in the reduction of skilled nursing beds in acute care hospitals; and

WHEREAS, CPMC is a valued partner in meeting the comprehensive health care needs of vulnerable adults San Franciscans, and desires to increase its community engagement in the city; and

WHEREAS, the Long Term Care Coordinating Council has a strong interest in assuring safe and health transitions for vulnerable adults leaving acute care services, which requires the ability to access post-acute skilled nursing beds, rehabilitation, transitional care, and community-based long term care services; and therefore be it

**RESOLVED:** That the Long Term Care Coordinating Council requests CPMC not to close any of its 100 post-acute skilled nursing beds, either in 2010 or later, until reasonable alternatives are established. This includes the development of a program of transitional care services that will facilitate the move of vulnerable adults from acute care services to post-acute care services, provided either by CPMC or other health care institutions in San Francisco, or provided at home or in the community; and be it

**FURTHER RESOLVED:** That the Long Term Care Coordinating Council request the (1) Planning Department, (2) Department of Public Health, (3) Department of Aging and Adult Services, and (4) the Office of the Controller, to explore the importance of and the need for comprehensive health planning that considers San Francisco's demand for acute care beds and services, post-acute care beds and services, rehabilitation services, and transitional care, all of which should be more fully integrated with community-based long term care services.

The Long Term Care Coordinating Council urges all stakeholders, including the Health Commission, Planning Commission, and Aging and Adult Services Commission, to work to preserve and expand access to a comprehensive continuum of services and support that maximizes an individual's chance of returning from hospital to home, or to the least restrictive setting, as well as minimizing admission to an acute care setting.

Note June 3 Draft Resolution's "Whereas" clause noting significant and negative impact on overall availability of SNF beds in San Francisco was deleted from the Resolution the LTCCC adopted on June 11, despite the negative impact that will obviously occur.

The LTCCC deleted from its June 3, 2009 draft Resolution on CPMC the first two WHEREAS findings from the final Resolution adopted on June 11, 2009, but retained a RESOLVED clause that requested CPMC *not close* any of its post-acute SNF beds until reasonable alternatives were established.

**Nadell implies that the focus by the Department of Public Health and the PACC have confounded issues, noting 'post-acute care is not long-term care, or focused on chronic disease management for patients having complex medical conditions.'**

September 11, 2017

**Committee of the Whole Hearing on St. Luke's Hospital Sub-Acute and SNF Unit Closure**

Page 2

Nadell stopped short of indicating it was San Francisco's Health Commission itself that recommended in the Prop. Q Resolution it adopted on May 19, 2015 in response to the closure of St. Mary's 32-bed SNF unit, that a Post-Acute Care Project work group be formed to research skilled nursing and post-acute care services, and to identify *gaps* in post-acute care services. It was the Health Commission itself that has confounded issues. The Health Commission must know that "post-acute care" is NOT the same thing as "long-term care"! *The "gaps" have worsened since.*

Of interest, the LTCCC's 2009 Resolution FURTHER RESOLVED for the need for citywide health planning to consider San Francisco's demand for acute care beds and services, *alternatives* for acute care beds (when you need acute care, what alternative could there possibly be for hospital-based acute services?), post-acute care beds and services, rehabilitation services, and transitional care, but the resolution pointedly excluded calling for citywide planning to consider demand for SNF-care beds!

**Duplication of Planning Efforts**

Although the LTCCC was charged with identifying the number of people who could potentially be served in the community with adequate services and supports when it was formed in 2004, the LTCCC has essentially failed to do so. Then in May 2015, the Health Commission passed Resolution # 15-8 regarding the closure of St. Mary's SNF unit that included a Resolved statement directing DPH to "to research the needs for short-term SNF and post-acute care services in San Francisco, and submit a report with recommendations back to the Health Commission within six months," which led to the February 2016 report "*Framing San Francisco's Post-Acute Care Challenge.*" That February 2016 report further blurred the distinction that post-acute care is *not* the same thing as long-term care!

DPH's Office of Policy and Planning reported as late as August 15, 2017 that San Francisco needs to increase its supply of skilled nursing beds by 1,644 — to 4,083 — by the year 2030, just 13 years from now. The Board of Supervisors must act now to prevent this shortage of SNF facilities. Eliminating St. Luke's skilled nursing and sub-acute beds in June 2018 will not help — it will exacerbate — this situation.

For over a dozen years, the LTCCC, DPH and the Department of Aging and Adult Services have been speechifying and study-izing the needs for sub-acute, SNF, and post-acute care, and nothing appears to have been done — because no additional other post-acute care alternatives have been brought on-line in San Francisco.

Resolution #15-8 contained a WHEREAS finding that San Francisco's Health Care Services Master Plan indicates there will be an increased need for SNF beds in the future, as DPH has warned the Health Commission about for years and years. That Resolution also stated:

*"RESOLVED, The closure of short-term SNF beds without ensuring an appropriate level of post-acute care services available may result in short-term skilled nursing needs of the community not being met."*

Here we are, with both long- and short-term skilled nursing needs obviously not being met, and which will be exacerbated if the St. Luke's sub-acute and SNF units are closed. Although St. Luke's closure appears to have been postponed from October 31 to December 31, 2017 — and again postponed today until June 30, 2018 — San Francisco will eventually be left without any sub-acute beds in a hospital-based facility with ready access to an ICU.

Now 14 months after the Budget and Legislative Analyst issued its audit report "*Performance Audit of Senior Services in San Francisco*" on July 13, 2016, no gap analysis — including a gap analysis similar to the one Rapid City, SD performed to assess expressed preferences for assisted living and skilled nursing facility level of care — has been performed, completed, or submitted to the Board of Supervisors.

**Actions for the Full Board of Supervisors**

I respectfully request that the Board of Supervisors consider these additional legislative actions, along with others it may be considering:

---

**Nadell stopped short of indicating it was the Health Commission itself that has confounded issues. The Commission must know that 'post-acute care' is NOT the same thing as 'long-term care'!**

---

---

**The LTCCC's 2009 Resolution pointedly excluded calling for citywide planning to consider demand for SNF-care beds!**

---

---

**DPH's Office of Policy and Planning reported as late as August 15, 2017 that San Francisco needs to increase its supply of skilled nursing beds by 1,644 — to 4,083 — by the year 2030, just 13 years from now. The Board of Supervisors must act now to prevent this critical shortage!**

---

---

**Although St. Luke's closure appears to have been postponed to June 30, 2018 — San Francisco will eventually be left without any sub-acute beds in a hospital-based facility with ready access to an in-house ICU!**

---

September 11, 2017

**Committee of the Whole Hearing on St. Luke's Hospital Sub-Acute and SNF Unit Closure**

Page 3

1. The full Board of Supervisors direct its Public Safety and Neighborhood Services subcommittee to continue holding quarterly hearings on the provision of sub-acute and SNF services in-county, in part to develop solutions to solve the growing crisis of an insufficient capacity of SNF beds that are *not* meeting community needs.
2. The Board of Supervisors issue a Resolution that while the imminent closure of St. Luke's sub-acute and SNF units precipitated this hearing, the provision of sub-acute care and SNF services for future generations of San Franciscans is also at grave risk and of great on-going concern, and must be addressed now.
3. Direct the Department of Public Health to require that all private-sector, non-profit hospitals in San Francisco provide the total number of out-of-county discharges made by each hospital since July 1, 2006 to ascertain the severity of out-of-county discharges that have occurred over the past 11 years. Without a full accounting of the mounts of out-of-county discharges, there's an absence of historical perspective on the critical lack of what in-county SNF capacity is.
4. Direct the Department of Public Health ascertain from each public- and private-sector hospital the number of hospital re-admissions since July 2006 that may have involved premature discharges following initial hospital admission and discharge.
5. Direct the Department of Aging and Adult Services, Human Service Department, and the Department of Public Health expedite by January 1, 2018 performing a "gap analysis" of unmet needs in response to the Board of Supervisors Budget and Legislative Analyst's audit report "*Performance Audit of Senior Services in San Francisco*," dated July 13, 2016, including a gap analysis similar to the one Rapid City, SD performed to assess expressed preference of assisted living and skilled nursing facility level of care.
6. Request that the Hospital Council of Northern and Central California update its now 40-year-old report, "San Francisco Nursing Facility Bed Study that has not been updated since it was published in May 1977, or in the alternative, direct DPH's Office of Policy and Planning research department to conduct such an analysis using the same methodology used in 1977.
7. The Board of Supervisors should consider legislation and a potential charter change to be put before voters to require that the new Dignity Fund funded by the General Fund be amended to permit use of Dignity Fund expenditures for hospital-based medical, sub-acute care, and skilled nursing care services; or in the alternative, the Board of Supervisors should consider placing a new Bond measure before voters to develop additional skilled nursing facility and sub-acute facility capacity in the City with a component to augment Bond funding with funding from private-sector, non-profit hospital-based facilities.
8. The Board of Supervisors should consider legislation requiring that meetings of the Post-Acute Care Collaborative, and any successive planning and advisory bodies concerning development of post-acute care and SNF facilities publicly notice their meeting agenda's 72-hours in advance of meetings, comply with the Sunshine Ordinance and Brown Act, and make their meetings open to the public.
9. The Board of Supervisors consider legislation requiring that the Board of Supervisors Public Safety and Neighborhood Services subcommittee (or any successive subcommittee overseeing healthcare policy issues for the Board of Supervisors) be added to the joint Health Commission and Planning Commission deliberations of the City's *Health Care Services Master Plan* working group as policies and recommendations are being developed prior to submission to the full Board of Supervisors.

CPMC's just-announced extension to *not* evict St. Luke's patients until June 2018 gives patients, their families, and the Board of Supervisors some breathing room, but that will quickly evaporate over the next nine months.

Respectfully submitted,

**Patrick Monette-Shaw**

Columnist, *Westside Observer* Newspaper

cc: Angela Calvillo, Clerk of the Board

---

**Now 14 months after the Budget and Legislative Analyst issued its audit report of senior services, no gap analysis has been performed, completed, or submitted to the Board of Supervisors!**

---

---

**The full Board of Supervisors should direct its Public Safety and Neighborhood Services subcommittee to continue holding quarterly hearings on the provision of sub-acute and SNF services in-county!**

---

<sup>1</sup> **Source:** Department of Public Health updated response to records request received on 9/11/17, the anniversary of 9/11.

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 19, 2017 12:00 PM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors  
**Subject:** FW: RPD's "Natural" Resource Division is destroying our trees!

**From:** Anastasia Glikshtern [mailto:apglikshtern@gmail.com]  
**Sent:** Thursday, September 14, 2017 11:50 PM  
**To:** Lee, Mayor (MYR) <mayoredwinlee@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Kim, Jane (BOS) <jane.kim@sfgov.org>; Sheehy, Jeff (BOS) <jeff.sheehy@sfgov.org>; Tang, Katy (BOS) <katy.tang@sfgov.org>; Breed, London (BOS) <london.breed@sfgov.org>; Cohen, Malia (BOS) <malia.cohen@sfgov.org>; Farrell, Mark (BOS) <mark.farrell@sfgov.org>; Yee, Norman (BOS) <norman.yee@sfgov.org>; Fewer, Sandra (BOS) <sandra.fewer@sfgov.org>  
**Cc:** Ginsburg, Phil (REC) <phil.ginsburg@sfgov.org>  
**Subject:** RPD's "Natural" Resource Division is destroying our trees!

Dear Mayor and Members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors

RPD's "Natural" Resource Division has started cutting trees in McLaren Park. So far 15 Monterey cypress and eucalyptus trees have been chain sawed around Brendt's Knoll (a.k.a. Philosopher's Hill, a.k.a. Labyrinth Hill) to make way for their new trail. This is despite the fact RPD has not even presented their final trail plan to the public.

The Natural Resources Management Plan states that, "any removal of trees over 6 inches in diameter at breast height (dbh) requires coordination with, and evaluation by SFRPD's Arborist. In addition, prior to any tree removal, individual trees measuring 6 inches dbh or greater must be posted for 30 days (Section 1)." Most of the trees cut down were larger than this and none of them was posted.

This demonstrates, once again, RPD's disdain for the public and disregard for the law.

The fact they cut down so many trees for just a short stretch of trail confirms that new broad straight trails will not wind through the trees as today's trails do, instead they will blaze a path of destruction through our forests.

The city of San Francisco is engaging in deforestation, releasing the carbon into the atmosphere, increasing air pollution.

At the same time it promotes itself as a green city. What a shame!

Sincerely,  
Anastasia Glikshtern

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:34 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \*●\*It'll be a reference data, so please check it.●The prostitution supplier of Korean people by undercover investigation disclosure = Georgia (January 26, 2017)  
**Attachments:** ( 1 ) Mi Kyung Decuir=51 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 2 ) Gyeong Yim Gweon=66 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 3 ) Kyong Gye=66 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 4 ) Tiffany Kang=52 year in Georgia.jpg; ( a ) Hyojin Yoo in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ( b ) Ho K. Lee in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ( c ) Mi H. Saito in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ①Georgia where a Korean prostitute residing in the United States is caught by again in Georgia.png; ②Sun Okay Kim in Georgia.jpg; ③Mun Sook Choi in Georgia.jpg; ④Sunja Song in Georgia.jpg; I arrest a high quality including the Korean residing in the United States prostitute in Georgia Atlanta.png; Massage shop called a healing touch (Healing Touch)in Georgia.jpg; ( 1 ) I arrest three Orientals including the Kim certain suspect (62 years old) on the charge of prostitution in Illinois.jpg; ( 2 ) Kim YESUN suspect (76 years old) in Indiana.jpg; ( 3 ) The Korean prostitute who was arrested in Texas Dallas.jpg; ( a ) MIMI Kim GURETCHI (61 years old) & Yang SUN in Indiana.jpg; ( b ) I arrest a South Korean prostitute in Indiana, U.S. in Indiana.jpg; ( Sun Nae Richard ) & ( Sung Sim Lee ) in Florida.jpg; ①Bokim Cho ( 61 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; ②In Sun ( 59 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; ③Young Kim ( 64 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; Chin SUNFA (42 years old) & Kay Adam Chiku (55 years old) & Kim MIGYON (48 years old) in New Jersey.jpg; I arrest four Korean prostitutes in South Carolina, America in South Carolina.png; I arrest three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama in Alabama①.png; I arrest three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama in Alabama②.jpg; I disclose a prostitute with Korean of Dallas of Texas in large quantities①.jpg; I disclose a prostitute with Korean of Dallas of Texas in large quantities②.jpg; I ran it in the store's name called the Korean prostitute five arrest (39-66 years old) in Alabama.png; in New Jersey.jpg; Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)①.png; Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)②.jpg; Lee GUMUSUN suspect (56 years old, woman) in California.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested / Three Chinese and Korean people prostitutes in her 50s were prosecuted in succession in New York orange town (August 18, 2015).jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States①.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States②.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States③.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States④.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States⑤

**Attachments:**

／Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).png; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States⑥／June, 2014 Pine Tree Spa].jpg; The massage parlor of Korean people (Korean) in their 70s was disclosed in Florida.jpg; Three women of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) from New York were arrested on the charge of prostitution in Pennsylvania. (2015 one a year 19 days a month).png; ( a ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city①.jpg; ( b ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city③.jpg; ( c ) In Connecticut, different Chinese and Korean people woman performed a prostitution act again and was disclosed. ( June 19, 2015 ) .jpg; ①Korean town Korean prostitute 64 arrest (0501) of Los Angeles, America ( May 1, 2012) .jpg; ②I arrest you for sex buying and selling and the illicit sale of the drug.jpg; ③The LA Police, the control of the Korean town①.jpg; ④The LA Police, the control of the Korean town②.jpg; ⑤Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city②.jpg; ⑥Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the “Comfort Women monument” and “Day of the comfort woman” in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

” What are the evidence or primary source to proof these allegations? Or name the historians.

I would ask that you turn down the proposal.

●Georgia

【 A Korean prostitution supplier by undercover investigation disclosure = Georgia 】 ( February 1, 2017 )

\*The supplier who was destroyed (prostitution) of Korean people (Korean) was disclosed by the undercover investigation of the police in George state.

Forsyth County Sheriff' s Office announced that I arrested a suspect in the (Eun Kang=44 year) when I required money for value of SEX in the massage shop called "a healing touch" (Healing Touch) to be located in 1525 McFarland parkways on last 23rd.

The police accepted several times of reports for the applicable shop from the neighborhood and explained it when they would carry out this undercover investigation.

Mr. Shin GYONJU which is the operator of "the healing touch" (Healing Touch) is going to receive the investigation of the Police by relations to be in other states now at the future.

The top using the bed where Shin employed an employee without an identification of massage qualification, and the use in the shop of the massage business was prohibited, a massage person did not wear clothes directly, and, according to the police, various violation matters were disclosed.

The police are promoting the plan that unconditionality deprives it of the administration license of the shop where a prostitute was disclosed now with the committee of the state.

【 I arrest a "high quality" including the Korean residing in the United States prostitute 】 ( January 16, 2017 )

\*In the Dan Woody area of the Georgia Atlanta urban area, seven people including Chinese and Korean people and one estimated woman were caught by the police on the suspicion of high-quality prostitution.

On 13th, according to Dan Woody police station, I raided business ground of the PARIMITA center yeast neighborhood on last month 29 and arrested seven

people including so-called prostitute and barker who escorted it, and gave a service.

【 Georgia where a Korean prostitute residing in the United States is caught by again 】 ( November 11, 2016 )

\* The prostitute of Korean people (Korean) was disclosed again in George state.

As a result of Columbian county Security Service receiving the issuance of warrant, and having raided Kings spa (King' s Spa) located in the south bell air road for two days from last 8th, I announced that I arrested Chinese and Korean people woman on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation and human traffic.

Arrested Chinese and Korean people are 62-year-old (Sun Okay) suspect and 49-year-old (Mun Sook Choi) suspect, three people of the 36-year-old (Sunja Song) suspect.

They were proved that suspect Kim and suspect (Mun Sook Choi) hired Chinese and Korean people woman for the spa and mediated prostitution, and the police told when the (Sun Okay) suspect received cash subject to SEX.

It becomes Sun Okay Kim in the news of the Sun Okay = United States.

【 Four Korean people (Korean) prostitutes were disclosed in Georgia. 】  
( August 31, 2016 )

\* The Georgia state police on 27th with "a four seasons spa" (Four Seasons Spa) in May Kong "a paradise spa (raided Paradise Spa, and announced that arrested four Korean people business owners who employed a prostitute.

In (Mi Kyung Decuir=51 year) which acted in "a four seasons spa", doubt of administration and the impermissibility business of the prostitution shop was applied to sex assault and prostitution, (Gyeong Yim Gweon=66 year).

(Tiffany Kang=52 year) and (Kyong Gye=66 year) which are the business owner of the paradise spa receive the doubt of prostitution and the prostitution place offer each.

After having received the reporting of local inhabitants for several months, I cooperated with the Houston Police and country security treaty region, the National Tax Agency, and the Georgia state police supervised it and told if in condition that all these four people paid bail now and were released.

● Florida

【 The woman of the Korean people (Korean) of "70 generations" is caught for the prostitution charge 】 ( January 17, 2017 )

\* The massage parlor of Korean people (Korean) in their 70s was disclosed in Florida.

As a result of having performed undercover investigation by Jaccs therapy on last 10th, Jacksonville county Security Service announced that they arrested 70-year-old SONFI GURIBATTO which sold itself.

SONFI GURIBATTO is detained on the charge of prostitution and unlicensed massage in a native place of Missouri.

【 Two Korean prostitutes who a prostitution case occurred in Florida, and was arrested 】 ( June 14, 2016 )

\* Two prostitution women of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) were arrested in Florida district. Jacksonville Security Service announced that they arrested sun Nae Richard (Sun Nae Richard) suspect and (Sung Sim Lee) suspect in a bamboo spa (Bamboo Spa) of beach Bluebird (Beach Boulevard) on 8th.

It was said, "special massage service is received if I added 60 dollars", and, according to the police, these two Chinese and Korean people (Korean) women suggested SEX to a member of undercover investigation earlier.

When an investigator dressed in a visitor answered with "Yes" (yes) and paid cash, these led an investigator to the secret room.

It was arrested a moment, the flagrante delicto who were going to take off clothes. These two Chinese and Korean people women receive doubt such as prostitution and unlicensed massage, the impermissibility business each.

#### ● South Carolina

【 I arrest four Korean prostitutes in South Carolina, America 】 ( December 19, 2015 )

\* Chinese and Korean people (Korean) prostitute was disclosed again in South Carolina.

As a result of Lexington county Security Service raiding three places of massage shops of the whole area, and having supervised the large-scale prostitution, I arrested Chŏ SONA (34 years old) and Lee ESON (47 years old), Park OKU (59 years old), four people including the Yoo May fan (54 years old).

These took the price for value to do sexual intercourse by a sunset spa and relaxation massage in a palmette sun massage shop in West Columbia area in Lexington area.

The police clarified a massage shop of the whole area where an illegality method act was carried out that they were going to continue the continuous control in a target.

#### ● New Jersey

【 I arrest the Asian prostitute including Korean people (Korean) in large quantities 】 ( February 2, 2017 )

\*The prostitute including Korean people (Korean) was disclosed in large quantities in New Jersey.

According to the local media, (Chong Lee=68 year) and Asian woman six including (Hayeon Kim=58 year) were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and unlicensed sales people in four places of spas of the Bloomfield area by the police.

As a result of survey by police, these understood that the prostitution put an advertisement magnificently through social media and Backpage .com such as Facebook mainly.

【 I arrest a South Korean prostitute (42-48 years old) in New Jersey, U.S. 】  
( August 18, 2015 )

\*The prostitute of Korean people (Korean) was arrested again in New Jersey state.

According to the hunter Don county prosecution, three Chinese and Korean people women were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation in route 202 spa at about 3:30 on the last afternoon of 6th.

As a result of undercover investigation that this arrest was carried out targeting at local spas for last two months.

The woman of arrested Chinese and Korean people is Fleming Ton in Chin SUNFA (42 years old) and Kay Adam Chiku (55 years old) from para-say park, three people including Kim MIGYON (48 years old) of the little ferry to live in the flushing ( NY ) now

I am confined in prison by the ① prison.

● New York

【 Three Korean people (Korean) women are caught by prostitution and an unlicensed operation in Suffolk county 】 ( February 9, 2017 )

\*In Suffolk county of New York Long Island, three Korean people (Korean) women in her 60s were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and an unlicensed operation.

The Suffolk county Police raided "the ruby spa" in the Jericho turnpike of the Huntington station on 2nd and arrested (In Sun=59 year), (Bokim Cho=61 year), (Young Kim=64 year) on the suspicion of unlicensed operation and prostitution.

● Pennsylvania

【 I arrest three South Korean comfort women for the prostitution charge in the United States 】 ( August 5, 2016 )

\*In addition, a Korean prostitute was arrested in United States, Pennsylvania. Is it that needed it which take you, and gather prostitutes that Japan is really rough in Korea where there is the woman who wants to work by so sex industry?

The Pennsylvania Lehigh county prosecution arrests Kim YONSUN (55 years old), Yang JINYU (43 years old), woman 3 of three Chinese and Korean people including the Yi Son My (36 years old) and two Chinese women on the charge of prostitution in a certain spa of the Hamilton main street shopping center of the south Whitehall township area on last 8<sup>th</sup>

Three women of Korean people (Korean) from New York were arrested on the charge of prostitution in Pennsylvania

● Illinois

【 It is arrested three prostitution ... Korean people (Korean) by unlicensed massage 】 ( March 30, 2017 )

\*Three Korean people women who worked without an identification of qualification in a massage shop in Illinois were disclosed by the undercover investigation of the police..

According to the police, (Ho K. Lee=37 year) and three people such as (Mi H. Saito=50 year), (Hyojin Yoo=44 year) were arrested on the charge of prostitution and unlicensed massage in the pine tree spa of the Ui robe look area on last 24th.

If four Korean people women are unlicensed in last May, I am arrested for prostitution in large quantities in this shop.

【 I arrest a Korean prostitute in succession 】 ( March 19, 2016 )

\*Chinese and Korean people woman was arrested again in Illinois while this year began, and the prostitute of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) was arrested in succession in the United States.

As a result of having performed undercover investigation targeting at best massage and the shops of main spas located in the main street on last 15th, the Saint Charles police department announced that they arrested three Orientals including the Kim certain person suspect (62 years old) on the charge of prostitution.

These demanded cash from an investigator of the undercover investigation for value of SEX.

The prostitute of Chinese and Korean people 70 years or older was arrested in Indiana by the police.

The Indiana police department announced that they arrested Kim YESUN suspect (76 years old) on the suspicion of prostitution mediation and theft, tax evasion and store illegality administration on last 14th.

Indiana state police investigated this arrest jointly with department of country security treaty, the local police from last September.

As a result of survey by police, suspect Kim ran health spa located in 901 waist North Street of the Kendall building area illegally, and the employee one who did a prostitution act was arrested on the site by the law enforcement authority which got in a shop on last month 18.

● Indiana

【 I arrest South Korean prostitute (61) in Indiana, U.S. 】 ( March 10, 2016 )  
\* The woman of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) sold herself in Indiana and was arrested. The Indiana Police announced that they arrested two people including MIMI Kim GURETCHI (61 years old) and the Yang SUN hall for the prostitution charge on 8th.

The complaint of neighborhood inhabitants continued for the shop where these sold themselves, an evergreen spa, and the police explained it when they started the investigation from last March.

The law enforcement authority performed the undercover investigation for this spa and issued a warrant and succeeded in arresting these.

● California

【 I arrest a South Korean prostitute of California, U.S. 】 ( March 25, 2016 )  
\* Chinese and Korean people (Korean) woman from California sold itself in other states, and it was disclosed by undercover investigation.

According to the TIFF ton police station, Lee GUMUSUN suspect (56 years old, woman) who lived in the California Imperial beach was arrested on the charge of prostitution in the #1 spa in the Georgia TIFF ton district south central avenue.

The control was carried out again this time since two Chinese and Korean people women were arrested in the same #1 spa and a royal spa for six months.

The police received reporting that a prostitution act was carried out from local inhabitants in and others spa of this in last September several times and told when they would carry out undercover investigation.

In spite of such control, the police examine the deprivation of the license for #1 spa employing a prostitute successively.

- Washington

【 The barker in the high-quality apartment by the Korean people (Korean) prostitution organization clearly 】 ( July 28, 2017 )

\* Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area established it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site), and the total picture which presented an organized prostitution act in a high-quality apartment of the Bellevue area was reported on a large scale in the local mainstream media.

According to the Seattle Times, the investigation of this case began by the report of the inhabitants whom there was who thought that men of various age groups went in and out of the apartment where oneself lived in in last April, 2015 to be it strangely.

The Bellevue Police grasped the fact that a Korean prostitute committed in several places of high quality apartment 10 of Bellevue after the investigation for eight months.

After having worked through a broker in an apartment of Bellevue for several weeks, as for these young Korean women, it became clear to move to another city.

A Korean woman and the visitor who did SEX did not only pay charge for geisha's service and they picked up one's experiences on the site called "RIBYUBODU" (The Review Board) for other people and left a review.

The member of RIBYUBODU (The Review Board) run in an online forum for prostitution from 2001 reached approximately 23,000 people, and the Seattle Times told when these most were northwest American residents.

According to the police, Donald Muller (Donald Mueller=58 year) of the employer (POJU) employed three women in an apartment of one's Bellevue and let you have anything to do with around five customers every day and gave 1,500 dollars a day, an income of 450,000 dollars a year.

Muller employed a young Korean woman mainly, but the woman knew that prostitution was forced to return the debt that the person and a family suffered in an investigation.

The police close 12 places of apartments of Bellevue including Avalon at one time and arrest a prostitution business owner and some good customers, and 12 Korean women forced prostitution on consider it to be a human traffic victim and are in condition to cooperate with local society engine.

● Texas

【 "A Korean prostitute is disclosed in large quantities in the United States. For U.S. Korea town an illegality-related trader undercover investigation making a roundup arrest" 】 ( September 18, 2016 )

\* In Korea town of Dallas that was metropolis of America in northern Texas, an illegality-related trader was disclosed in large quantities.

The most of the supplier arrested by the law enforcement authority were estimated to be a Korean of the American nationality residing in the United States, and countryman society fell into a shock.

According to local daily Dallas morning news, I supervised the combination among a massage shop nearly Harry Hines, just what Dallas Korea towns crowded in U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Texas community security station crime investigation department, the Dallas police department on last month 26 on 16th (local time) and I arrested 15 illegally sex administration business owners whom I bought and sold and closed eight places and took a step.

No. 1 spa in the closed massage shop, green spa, hometown spa, 7 star spas, five places including the Du Pont do studio were driven into WORUNOHHIRUREN only 1 block away from the Korea town.

#### ●Alabama

【 I ran it in the store's name called the Korean prostitute five arrest (39-66 years old) Tokyo spa in the United States. 】 ( August 12, 2015 )

\* The woman of Korean people (Korean) who did a prostitution act in Alabama Mobil City was disclosed in large quantities.

Mobil county Security Service got in a cormorant in spa located in the 5256US90

turn highway on last 8th and the ocean spa located in 3108 airport boulevards and announced that I arrested five Korean people prostitutes.

The police gathered surveillance camera pictures installed in the hiding investigation and the suburbs of approximately one week based on the complaint that I received by local inhabitants and explained evidence when they received security, the search warrant to a store.

Sex buying and selling was actually carried out inside when the police marched into these one place of store.

As for the woman of Korean people arrested on the suspicion of prostitution mediation, the possession charge of Norco which is kind of the drug increases the Ma INSUKU suspect in Chǒng CHUWON suspect (39 years old) and Ho YOHA suspect (46 years old), suspect Yoon Mure (49 years old), Mo INSUKU (56 years old), five people including suspect Ch'a DOS Jan (66 years old).

The ocean spa where these were arrested was run in the store's name called the Tokyo spa in last 2005 and understood that more than 4 Asian prostitutes were arrested places.

【 Korean prostitute three = Alabama that was arrested in the United States 】

( June 2, 2014 )

\* Three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama were arrested.

Limestone county Security Service announced that they arrested Blanton Ch'ǒn E (57 years old) and Kyǒng GYONIMU (64 years old), Korean people three including Kim GYONSUKU (51 years old) on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation in the suburban pine tree spa (Pine Tree-Spa) of the 65 freeway on the afternoon of last month 29

Cash of 12,000 dollars hidden in the pipe of the store was confiscated.

The reporting of the area inhabitants whom prostitution was carried out for in a pine tree spa occurred successively, and the police suppressed the spot of the prostitution after the undercover investigation for two months and succeeded in arresting these.

For undercover investigation of this prostitution, the investigator of the charge group specialized in human traffic of the Federal Bureau of Investigation FBI position is mobilized and investigates the presence that these did a prostitution act systematically now.

The pine tree spa where the police arrested three Korean people prostitution women this time had been already disclosed by the control of the prostitution three times and conveyed a store this time when I was going to take the perfection closure measures.

- Various places throughout the United States

【 "The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States" 】  
( November 24, 2016 )

- \* By the way, the woman of the elderly person is like the owner of a sex trade shop and the massage shop not active play.

- The ratio of foreign prostitute in the United States is published, too, and, as for the first place, as for 23.5% in Thailand in Korea, the second place the third, there are 11.7%, place with 10% in Peru. ( January 20, 2015 )

- \* Is it okay for the San Francisco to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

- \* It will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:21 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** [ It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ] The United States is an editorial of "they are South Korean flattery overdoing" U.S. paper Washington Post  
**Attachments:** Washington Post.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST①.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST②.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST③.jpg; San Francisco city comfort woman commemoration image and tombstone (candidate site St. Mary square park)①.jpg; San Francisco city comfort woman commemoration image and tombstone (candidate site St. Mary square park) ②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy (Vienna Convention violation)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy (Vienna Convention violation)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Glenn Dale city Central Park (the location which is about 10 kilometers of north from downtown in the Los Angeles center city).jpg; It is set up by the park center of the Georgia Brooke heaven city in southern United States.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor①English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor②English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor③English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor④Korean television.jpg; (a) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (b) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (c) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (e) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (f) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (g) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) This is the first time that a former comfort woman throws the first ball by professional baseball in Korea..jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

【 The United States is an editorial of "they are South Korean flattery overdoing" U.S. paper Washington Post 】 ( August 21, 2014 )

- An editorial of 19th of U.S. paper Washington Post is praised highly in a Japanese net.

- When the candidate of the federal member of the House of Representatives follows South Korean inhabitants too much, I criticize it.

- It is the welcome mood in Japan, but a comfort woman image is installed in Michigan on 16th. ( Korean Cultural Center front yard )

On August 16, 2014, a comfort woman image was installed in the Korean Cultural Center front yard of business district Southfield in the northwest of Michigan Detroit City.

( Following a thing installed in the park of California Glendale City, it becomes the second place comfort woman image in the United States. )

The Michigan comfort woman girl image Committee on Construction got the support of the chief librarian, but persuades the library side saying that a Japanese-affiliated company and the Japanese consulate general may cause the conflict of the community.

Because it was said that the library side was not good for here, I was changed in front of a Korean Cultural Center.

\* U.S. paper Washington Post published an editorial to criticize when candidate federal member of the House of Representatives in northern Virginia followed South Korean inhabitants too much on August 19, 2014.

« " I draw close to the Korean community too much " »

As for the paper, the candidate who showed up in person by an interim election of November from the Virginia tenth electoral district pointed out, "I draw close to the Korea community which grew up rapidly in an area too much"

It is said that candidates pledge it when they recommend "Tokai" where the Korean side insists on a name of the Sea of Japan if elected and the textbook purchase that they wrote jointly.

While because a lot of South Korean inhabitants live in the northern part of state and have votes more than Japanese inhabitants, saying, "a politician does not need to regard South Korean one supporting it,"

" I doubt whether a candidate without the technical knowledge should shove a neck in the intense debate of two American allies about the international situation in particular " I criticize.

"A comfort woman monument" was installed near Fairfax county Government building in May by a South Korean group, but brought it into question.

While it was said that it was indisputable that there were agony and the abuse about so-called comfort woman in World War II, "other was racial and posed a question do you agree to mourning about the historic and national pain in county government center?".

I raised suppression to the Irishman by the British, Armenian genocide of Turkey, fight of the 14th century of Kosovo as an example.

In the net user

"The thing that the indication of Washington Post is totally proper"

"Journalism seems to be valid and is enviable. Please question with a flow of the money!"

"It is abnormal even if I see it from the third nation which I rubbed where this tone wants you to open more"

I praised.

On the other hand, the tweet to "be already late though I seemed to begin to notice that the recent United States is indeed funny" appears.

【 Because, as for "the girl image," that strange is a political "comfort woman image"; a problem 】 ( January 8, 2017 )

\* An insult, the hatred facilities where the comfort woman in front of the Pusan consulate of the second body does not come to in violation of international law for foreign diplomatic establishments with a comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy of Seoul are unprecedented worldwide.

At night of the last day of the year when the unveiling ceremony of this comfort woman image was forced in Pusan, there was a Seoul annual tolling type hosted by a city in "鍾閣 ( Jonggak ) " of the downtown area in Seoul.

Representative citizen is chosen and hits a bell together every year.

The old woman of former comfort woman became representative citizen.

Because it is a large-scale last day of the year event on behalf of Korea, former comfort woman is a Korean symbol on behalf of the Korean nation now.

I promote setting with a comfort woman image here and there in the foreign countries let alone the country.

Such as the part of "the Korean culture" including the K pop that Korea is proud of to the world when this watches it from the outside is imaged.

【 It is frank advice for the mass production of the comfort woman that "a comfort woman totally makes a star" 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor 】 ( August 18, 2017 )

\*A book is "the comfort woman of the empire", and it is Korea to have expressed a comfort woman as "a prostitute", and 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor brought into question points out, "a comfort woman makes it the star" this time and, on August 17, 2017, bathes in criticism.

A book is English version - Comfort women ( "the comfort woman of the empire" ) , and it is Korea to have expressed a comfort woman as "a prostitute", and 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor brought into question points out, "a comfort woman makes it the idol" this time and, on August 17, 2017, bathes in criticism.

Professor 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) attended at the seminar with "the international solution plan of the comfort woman problem and the prospects that a conservative group opened on 10th-affiliated on a Korea day".

I spoke the problems that the comfort woman images which symbolized a comfort woman increased in the various parts of Korea in mind saying "a comfort woman consists of friction to surround a comfort woman image like a star".

In addition, I pointed out, what "the accepting uncritically-like support for the former comfort woman support group expanded is a problem" saying, "the criticism for the superficial consumption, mass production of the comfort woman image was necessary".

\*The Arts Commission must understand that the comfort women issue is politically and diplomatically controversial issue.

The Japanese government recalled her ambassador and Council General to Pusan to home, and terminated or postponed negotiations with the government of South Korea.

This decision took place in response to Korea's decision to install a Comfort Women statue in Public place in Pusan, the second largest city in S. Korea.

Press Conference by the Chief Cabinet Secretary /January 6, 2017

[http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6\\_a.html](http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6_a.html)

The peaceful city of San Francisco should not be involved in such issue by erecting memorial of one-sided allegations.

Dear Board of Supervisors, Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco.

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:34 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* ●It'll be a reference data, so please check it. \* ○The present conditions of the prostitution in the United States of the Korean woman - A Korean and the Chinese prostitution business manager who attract attention in American major cities ( March 14, 2014

**Attachments:** ( a ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city①.jpg; ( b ) Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)①.png; ( c ) Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)②.jpg; ( d ) Brooklyn man busted for running brothels in Wall Street district.jpg; ( e ) 8856087\_600x338.jpg; ( f ) Famous street ... .Kings Cross. in Sydney, Australia.jpg; ( g ) It is a stiffness a town of there being it in New York, the Manhattan district.jpg; ( h ) The control to Australia Korea prostitute.jpg; ①Korean town Korean prostitute 64 arrest (0501) of Los Angeles, America ( May 1, 2012) .jpg; ②I arrest you for sex buying and selling and the illicit sale of the drug.jpg; ③The LA Police, the control of the Korean town①.jpg; ④The LA Police, the control of the Korean town②.jpg; ⑥Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).jpg; ( 1 ) I entered Taiwan, and, on August 2, 2013, according to the alliance newspaper network, the Korean woman who repeated a prostitution act was arrested for tourist visa by the Taiwanese Police..jpg; ( 2 ) Korean prostitute (December 16, 2012) who was disclosed by the Taiwanese authorities.jpg; ( 3 ) When you have the connection with the white slaver in Malaysia, it is very easy to acquire a Korean prostitute.jpg; 0625GoKatsuyaku.jpg; 0625EnglishKoreaD.jpg; 0807MassageinChicago.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

" What are the evidence or primary source to proof these allegations? Or name the historians.

I would ask that you turn down the proposal.

【 The present conditions of the prostitution in the United States of the Korean woman – A Korean and the Chinese prostitution business manager who attract attention in American major cities 】 ( March 14, 2014 / The Chosun Ilbo / Korea daily report )

\* Findings that the scale of the prostitution market of 8 main urban areas of America reached approximately 100 billion yen a year (9,100 million dollars) was shown.

It is the scale more than the market of the illegal firearms, drug.

It was a Korean, or most of the Asian style "massage parlor" which became the hotbeds of the illegal prostitution knew that a Chinese ran it.

The American non profit organization Urban institute announced the report which checked the sex culture of 8 American main cities by the request of U.S. Department of Justice under the ground on March 12, 2014.

The report of 348 pages performed the investigation for a prostitution supplier, the prostitute of 8 rice main cities (Denver, Dallas, Miami, San Diego, Seattle, Washington, Atlanta, Kansas City), drug merchants.

The Urban institute explained, "it is the first report which I analyzed the main underground economy such as sexual intercourse for money markets into deeply".

Most of are estimates, but the statistics number about the underground economy attracts attention at the point where this report showed a comparable concrete number.

In Atlanta where it has many South Korean inhabitants that prostitution was the most active according to the report in subjects of survey city (7 cities except Kansas City), the market size is 290 million dollars a year.

It was Miami (235 million dollars), Seattle (112 million dollars), Washington (103 million dollars), Dallas (98,800,000 dollars), San Diego (96,600,000 dollars), order called Denver (39,900,000 dollars) as follows.

The total of 7 cities reached 975,300,000 dollars.

The report pointed out that most of were Koreans, or the Asian style massage parlor was management by the Chinese through an interview.

Most of were 40-50 generations, and the age group of the prostitution business manager summarized the count with 40 dollars - 100 dollars (approximately 4,100 yen - 10,300 yen) in the prostitution price.

The report was the illegal immigrant who almost entered the country via Canada and Mexico of the prostitute of the massage parlor again, and prostitutes went around the system store of the prostitution business manager and pointed out that I sold myself.

Atlanta was the best, and the income of the prostitution business manager was 32,833 dollars per one week.

I earn 1,707,316 dollars by (52 weeks) a year.

The income per one week was Denver (31,200 dollars), Seattle (18,000 dollars) Miami (17,741 dollars), Dallas (12,025 dollars), Washington (11,588 dollars), San Diego (11,588 dollars), a result called Kansas City (5,000 dollars) as follows

"I looked for the job offer method of the prostitute by the prostitution supplier from the neighboring people including the friend", and there was the most (42.5%).

The following, a neighbor (38.4%), a bar or a club (30.1%).

There were relatively few Internet (21.9%), offers (21.9%) in the street.

There were a school (11.0%), a store (4.1%), the answer called the transfer station (2.7%) to public transport, too.

In 8 cities, it was Dallas that drug traffic was the most active, and the annual market size was 191 million dollars.

It was Atlanta (117 million dollars), Washington (103 million dollars), Miami (96 million dollars), San Diego (96 million dollars), order of Seattle (87 million dollars) as follows.

The total scale of the drug market of 8 cities was less than the scale (738 million dollars = approximately 75,800 million yen) of the firearms business market for 727 million dollars (approximately 74,700 million yen) a little.

【 Expedition prostitution of the Korean woman in America – The Korean prostitution supplier who makes rapid progress in the world 】

( The JoongAng Ilbo / Korean Joong-ang Daily News )

\*33 Korean women were arrested in Connecticut downstate water Valley of America on June 2, 2012.

The police person concerned of Connecticut water Barry saying "obtained information that prostitution was carried out in a massage shop, and lasted for two months, and continued investigating it."

I stated, "Korean massage shops increase rapidly".

The prostitution by the illegal stay Korean woman surfaces for a social problem in the United States.

The Korean information authorities announced, "I estimate that the inflow scale of the Korean woman that prostitution was doubted rose in the Los Angeles City police department in 8,000 after 2004".

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Department of Homeland Security, the joint control group which consisted of more than 400 people on June 30, 2012 of the police arrested 192 Koreans such as the Korean women such as 150 in total for the prostitution charge in California Los Angeles and San Francisco.

In 2013, a Korean woman is arrested for the prostitution charge in succession in Korean crowd areas of New York, Virginia, New Jersey.

The person concerned of the Los Angeles Police says, "90% are Koreans among 70-80 arrested prostitution women every month".

The expedition prostitution of the Korean woman gets away from the Korean crowd area in these days and spreads through the U.S. Middle West, and United States judiciary authorities watch it closely.

Besides, prostitution has been disclosed in an apartment, and the apartments refusing the entering of the Korean woman increase.

【 "Expedition prostitution" from Korea becomes the problem in the United States. 】 ( August 7, 2017 )

\*A prostitution mediation group arrested for the news dated July 26, this year in last January is Korea, and "the Seattle Times" invites women poor economically and tells when I let you sell yourself in the northwestern part of United States including Seattle.

It is said that they had anything to do with 5-10 people a day in the environment that freedom is not given.

A rate is 300 dollars per hour, and 100 dollars of those passes to the mediation group, and it is said that 200 dollars was their share.

\* "More than 100,000 Korean women make an expedition abroad and sell" myself

The Kim common reed member of the Diet speaks, more than 100,000 Korean women make an expedition abroad, and "they sell" themselves by Diet government inspection of October, 2010 in Korea.

According to her, it is said that the Korean woman performing "expedition prostitution" puts 250, other New Zealand, China, Hong Kong, United States together in 2,500, Guam in 50,000 people, Australia in Japan and reaches 100,000.

In addition, "the ratio of Korean women who came for expedition prostitution according to the American official statistics (among foreign prostitutes of the United States) appears in the news called 23.5%" in this March ("NEWTOWN")

This greatly touches a difference in Thailand (11.7%) of the second place, Peru (10.0%) of the third place in most ratios among American foreign prostitutes.

\* Korea with much expedition prostitution too – The much prostitution is outstanding in an international crime.

According to "as a result of report international crime intensive control that the Korean National Police Agency announced in August, 2015," there seemed to be the most crimes in conjunction with the prostitution in the international crimes such as passport forgery, the forgery illegality emigration and immigration that occurred for 50 days until from July 6, the same year to August 25.

The concrete breakdown was included in the Korean man who paid you for sex in the gringa who sold himself/herself in the Korean woman, country that sold themselves in a foreign country in a foreign country.

\* Reason to meddle with expedition prostitution

It will have to be the background that there is the economical poverty.

Besides, Korea has a big man and woman pay gap, too.

A man and woman pay gap of 2016 was 36%, and, according to the news of "the newspaper for women", there was a difference most in OECD member nations.

● The peaceful city of San Francisco should not be involved in such issue by erecting memorial of one-sided allegations.

Dear Board of Supervisors, Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco.

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\* I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\* I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:34 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 『 It'll be a reference data, so please check it. 』 The United States is an editorial of "they are South Korean flattery overdoing" U.S. paper Washington Post  
**Attachments:** Washington Post.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST①.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST②.jpg; WASHINGTON-POST③.jpg; San Francisco city comfort woman commemoration image and tombstone (candidate site St. Mary square park)①.jpg; San Francisco city comfort woman commemoration image and tombstone (candidate site St. Mary square park) ②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy (Vienna Convention violation)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy (Vienna Convention violation)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Glenn Dale city Central Park (the location which is about 10 kilometers of north from downtown in the Los Angeles center city).jpg; It is set up by the park center of the Georgia Brooke heaven city in southern United States.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor①English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor②English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor③English version - Comfort women.jpg; 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) Sejong University Professor④Korean television.jpg; (a) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (b) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (c) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (e) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (f) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) former comfort woman makes its debut as a singer and performs the production presentation of the album which recorded 15 pieces of forte of oneself.jpg; (g) A 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) This is the first time that a former comfort woman throws the first ball by professional baseball in Korea.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

【 The United States is an editorial of "they are South Korean flattery overdoing" U.S. paper Washington Post 】 ( August 21, 2014 )

• An editorial of 19th of U.S. paper Washington Post is praised highly in a Japanese net.

• When the candidate of the federal member of the House of Representatives follows South Korean inhabitants too much, I criticize it.

• It is the welcome mood in Japan, but a comfort woman image is installed in Michigan on 16th. ( Korean Cultural Center front yard )

On August 16, 2014, a comfort woman image was installed in the Korean Cultural Center front yard of business district Southfield in the northwest of Michigan Detroit City.

( Following a thing installed in the park of California Glendale City, it becomes the second place comfort woman image in the United States. )

The Michigan comfort woman girl image Committee on Construction got the support of the chief librarian, but persuades the library side saying that a Japanese-affiliated company and the Japanese consulate general may cause the conflict of the community.

Because it was said that the library side was not good for here, I was changed in front of a Korean Cultural Center.

\* U.S. paper Washington Post published an editorial to criticize when candidate federal member of the House of Representatives in northern Virginia followed South Korean inhabitants too much on August 19, 2014.

« " I draw close to the Korean community too much " »

As for the paper, the candidate who showed up in person by an interim election of November from the Virginia tenth electoral district pointed out, "I draw close to the Korea community which grew up rapidly in an area too much"

It is said that candidates pledge it when they recommend "Tokai" where the Korean side insists on a name of the Sea of Japan if elected and the textbook purchase that they wrote jointly.

While because a lot of South Korean inhabitants live in the northern part of state and have votes more than Japanese inhabitants, saying, "a politician does not need to regard South Korean one supporting it,"

" I doubt whether a candidate without the technical knowledge should shove a neck in the intense debate of two American allies about the international situation in particular " I criticize.

"A comfort woman monument" was installed near Fairfax county Government building in May by a South Korean group, but brought it into question.

While it was said that it was indisputable that there were agony and the abuse about so-called comfort woman in World War II, "other was racial and posed a question do you agree to mourning about the historic and national pain in county government center?".

I raised suppression to the Irishman by the British, Armenian genocide of Turkey, fight of the 14th century of Kosovo as an example.

In the net user

"The thing that the indication of Washington Post is totally proper"

"Journalism seems to be valid and is enviable. Please question with a flow of the money!"

"It is abnormal even if I see it from the third nation which I rubbed where this tone wants you to open more"

I praised.

On the other hand, the tweet to "be already late though I seemed to begin to notice that the recent United States is indeed funny" appears.

【 Because, as for "the girl image," that strange is a political "comfort woman image"; a problem 】 ( January 8, 2017 )

\*An insult, the hatred facilities where the comfort woman in front of the Pusan consulate of the second body does not come to in violation of international law for foreign diplomatic establishments with a comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy of Seoul are unprecedented worldwide.

At night of the last day of the year when the unveiling ceremony of this comfort woman image was forced in Pusan, there was a Seoul annual tolling type hosted by a city in "鍾閣 ( Jonggak ) " of the downtown area in Seoul.

Representative citizen is chosen and hits a bell together every year.

The old woman of former comfort woman became representative citizen.

Because it is a large-scale last day of the year event on behalf of Korea, former comfort woman is a Korean symbol on behalf of the Korean nation now.

I promote setting with a comfort woman image here and there in the foreign countries let alone the country.

Such as the part of "the Korean culture" including the K pop that Korea is proud of to the world when this watches it from the outside is imaged.

【 It is frank advice for the mass production of the comfort woman that "a comfort woman totally makes a star" 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor 】 ( August 18, 2017 )

\*A book is "the comfort woman of the empire", and it is Korea to have expressed a comfort woman as "a prostitute", and 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor brought into question points out, "a comfort woman makes it the star" this time and, on August 17, 2017, bathes in criticism.

A book is English version - Comfort women ( "the comfort woman of the empire" ) , and it is Korea to have expressed a comfort woman as "a prostitute", and 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) 世宗 ( Sejong ) University Professor brought into question points out, "a comfort woman makes it the idol" this time and, on August 17, 2017, bathes in criticism.

Professor 朴 裕河 ( Park Yu-ha ) attended at the seminar with "the international solution plan of the comfort woman problem and the prospects that a conservative group opened on 10th-affiliated on a Korea day".

I spoke the problems that the comfort woman images which symbolized a comfort woman increased in the various parts of Korea in mind saying "a comfort woman consists of friction to surround a comfort woman image like a star".

In addition, I pointed out, what "the accepting uncritically-like support for the former comfort woman support group expanded is a problem" saying, "the criticism for the superficial consumption, mass production of the comfort woman image was necessary".

\*The Arts Commission must understand that the comfort women issue is politically and diplomatically controversial issue.

The Japanese government recalled her ambassador and Council General to Pusan to home, and terminated or postponed negotiations with the government of South Korea.

This decision took place in response to Korea's decision to install a Comfort Women statue in Public place in Pusan, the second largest city in S. Korea.

Press Conference by the Chief Cabinet Secretary /January 6, 2017

[http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6\\_a.html](http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6_a.html)

The peaceful city of San Francisco should not be involved in such issue by erecting memorial of one-sided allegations.

Dear Board of Supervisors, Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco.

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:29 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \*●\*It'll be a reference data, so please check it.●The prostitution supplier of Korean people by undercover investigation disclosure = Georgia (January 26, 2017)  
**Attachments:** ( 1 ) Mi Kyung Decuir=51 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 2 ) Gyeong Yim Gweon=66 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 3 ) Kyong Gye=66 year in Georgia.jpg; ( 4 ) Tiffany Kang=52 year in Georgia.jpg; ( a ) Hyojin Yoo in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ( b ) Ho K. Lee in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ( c ) Mi H. Saito in Illinois in Georgia.jpg; ①Georgia where a Korean prostitute residing in the United States is caught by again in Georgia.png; ②Sun Okay Kim in Georgia.jpg; ③Mun Sook Choi in Georgia.jpg; ④Sunja Song in Georgia.jpg; I arrest a high quality including the Korean residing in the United States prostitute in Georgia Atlanta.png; Massage shop called a healing touch (Healing Touch)in Georgia.jpg; ( 1 ) I arrest three Orientals including the Kim certain suspect (62 years old) on the charge of prostitution in Illinois.jpg; ( 2 ) Kim YESUN suspect (76 years old) in Indiana.jpg; ( 3 ) The Korean prostitute who was arrested in Texas Dallas.jpg; ( a ) MIMI Kim GURETCHI (61 years old) & Yang SUN in Indiana.jpg; ( b ) I arrest a South Korean prostitute in Indiana, U.S. in Indiana.jpg; ( Sun Nae Richard ) & ( Sung Sim Lee ) in Florida.jpg; ①Bokim Cho ( 61 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; ②In Sun ( 59 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; ③Young Kim ( 64 ) in New York Long Island.jpg; Chin SUNFA (42 years old) & Kay Adam Chiku (55 years old) & Kim MIGYON (48 years old) in New Jersey.jpg; I arrest four Korean prostitutes in South Carolina, America in South Carolina.png; I arrest three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama in Alabama①.png; I arrest three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama in Alabama②.jpg; I disclose a prostitute with Korean of Dallas of Texas in large quantities①.jpg; I disclose a prostitute with Korean of Dallas of Texas in large quantities②.jpg; I ran it in the store's name called the Korean prostitute five arrest (39-66 years old) in Alabama.png; in New Jersey.jpg; Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)①.png; Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)②.jpg; Lee GUMUSUN suspect (56 years old, woman) in California.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested / Three Chinese and Korean people prostitutes in her 50s were prosecuted in succession in New York orange town (August 18, 2015).jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States①.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States②.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States③.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States④.jpg; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States⑤

**Attachments:**

／Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).png; The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States⑥／June, 2014 Pine Tree Spa].jpg; The massage parlor of Korean people (Korean) in their 70s was disclosed in Florida..jpg; Three women of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) from New York were arrested on the charge of prostitution in Pennsylvania. (2015 one a year 19 days a month).png; ( a ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city①.jpg; ( b ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city③.jpg; ( c ) In Connecticut, different Chinese and Korean people woman performed a prostitution act again and was disclosed. ( June 19, 2015 ) .jpg; ①Korean town Korean prostitute 64 arrest (0501) of Los Angeles, America ( May 1, 2012) .jpg; ②I arrest you for sex buying and selling and the illicit sale of the drug.jpg; ③The LA Police, the control of the Korean town①.jpg; ④The LA Police, the control of the Korean town②.jpg; ⑤Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city②.jpg; ⑥Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the “Comfort Women monument” and “Day of the comfort woman” in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

” What are the evidence or primary source to proof these allegations? Or name the historians.

I would ask that you turn down the proposal.

● Georgia

【 A Korean prostitution supplier by undercover investigation disclosure = Georgia 】 ( February 1, 2017 )

\*The supplier who was destroyed (prostitution) of Korean people (Korean) was disclosed by the undercover investigation of the police in George state.

Forsyth County Sheriff's Office announced that I arrested a suspect in the (Eun Kang=44 year) when I required money for value of SEX in the massage shop called "a healing touch" (Healing Touch) to be located in 1525 McFarland parkways on last 23rd.

The police accepted several times of reports for the applicable shop from the neighborhood and explained it when they would carry out this undercover investigation.

Mr. Shin GYONJU which is the operator of "the healing touch" (Healing Touch) is going to receive the investigation of the Police by relations to be in other states now at the future.

The top using the bed where Shin employed an employee without an identification of massage qualification, and the use in the shop of the massage business was prohibited, a massage person did not wear clothes directly, and, according to the police, various violation matters were disclosed.

The police are promoting the plan that unconditionality deprives it of the administration license of the shop where a prostitute was disclosed now with the committee of the state.

【 I arrest a "high quality" including the Korean residing in the United States prostitute 】 ( January 16, 2017 )

\*In the Dan Woody area of the Georgia Atlanta urban area, seven people including Chinese and Korean people and one estimated woman were caught by the police on the suspicion of high-quality prostitution.

On 13th, according to Dan Woody police station, I raided business ground of the PARIMITA center yeast neighborhood on last month 29 and arrested seven

people including so-called prostitute and barker who escorted it, and gave a service.

【 Georgia where a Korean prostitute residing in the United States is caught by again 】 ( November 11, 2016 )

\* The prostitute of Korean people (Korean) was disclosed again in George state.

As a result of Columbian county Security Service receiving the issuance of warrant, and having raided Kings spa (King' s Spa) located in the south bell air road for two days from last 8th, I announced that I arrested Chinese and Korean people woman on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation and human traffic.

Arrested Chinese and Korean people are 62-year-old (Sun Okay) suspect and 49-year-old (Mun Sook Choi) suspect, three people of the 36-year-old (Sunja Song) suspect.

They were proved that suspect Kim and suspect (Mun Sook Choi) hired Chinese and Korean people woman for the spa and mediated prostitution, and the police told when the (Sun Okay) suspect received cash subject to SEX.

It becomes Sun Okay Kim in the news of the Sun Okay = United States.

【 Four Korean people (Korean) prostitutes were disclosed in Georgia. 】  
( August 31, 2016 )

\* The Georgia state police on 27th with "a four seasons spa" (Four Seasons Spa) in May Kong "a paradise spa (raided Paradise Spa, and announced that arrested four Korean people business owners who employed a prostitute.

In (Mi Kyung Decuir=51 year) which acted in "a four seasons spa", doubt of administration and the impermissibility business of the prostitution shop was applied to sex assault and prostitution, (Gyeong Yim Gweon=66 year).

(Tiffany Kang=52 year) and (Kyong Gye=66 year) which are the business owner of the paradise spa receive the doubt of prostitution and the prostitution place offer each.

After having received the reporting of local inhabitants for several months, I cooperated with the Houston Police and country security treaty region, the National Tax Agency, and the Georgia state police supervised it and told if in condition that all these four people paid bail now and were released.

● Florida

【 The woman of the Korean people (Korean) of "70 generations" is caught for the prostitution charge 】 ( January 17, 2017 )

\* The massage parlor of Korean people (Korean) in their 70s was disclosed in Florida.

As a result of having performed undercover investigation by Jaccs therapy on last 10th, Jacksonville county Security Service announced that they arrested 70-year-old SONFI GURIBATTO which sold itself.

SONFI GURIBATTO is detained on the charge of prostitution and unlicensed massage in a native place of Missouri.

【 Two Korean prostitutes who a prostitution case occurred in Florida, and was arrested 】 ( June 14, 2016 )

\* Two prostitution women of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) were arrested in Florida district. Jacksonville Security Service announced that they arrested sun Nae Richard (Sun Nae Richard) suspect and (Sung Sim Lee) suspect in a bamboo spa (Bamboo Spa) of beach Bluebird (Beach Boulevard) on 8th.

It was said, "special massage service is received if I added 60 dollars", and, according to the police, these two Chinese and Korean people (Korean) women suggested SEX to a member of undercover investigation earlier.

When an investigator dressed in a visitor answered with "Yes" (yes) and paid cash, these led an investigator to the secret room.

It was arrested a moment, the flagrante delicto who were going to take off clothes. These two Chinese and Korean people women receive doubt such as prostitution and unlicensed massage, the impermissibility business each.

#### ● South Carolina

【 I arrest four Korean prostitutes in South Carolina, America 】 ( December 19, 2015 )

\* Chinese and Korean people (Korean) prostitute was disclosed again in South Carolina.

As a result of Lexington county Security Service raiding three places of massage shops of the whole area, and having supervised the large-scale prostitution, I arrested Chō SONA (34 years old) and Lee ESON (47 years old), Park OKU (59 years old), four people including the Yoo May fan (54 years old).

These took the price for value to do sexual intercourse by a sunset spa and relaxation massage in a palmette sun massage shop in West Columbia area in Lexington area.

The police clarified a massage shop of the whole area where an illegality method act was carried out that they were going to continue the continuous control in a target.

#### ● New Jersey

【 I arrest the Asian prostitute including Korean people (Korean) in large quantities 】 ( February 2, 2017 )

\*The prostitute including Korean people (Korean) was disclosed in large quantities in New Jersey.

According to the local media, (Chong Lee=68 year) and Asian woman six including (Hayeon Kim=58 year) were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and unlicensed sales people in four places of spas of the Bloomfield area by the police.

As a result of survey by police, these understood that the prostitution put an advertisement magnificently through social media and Backpage .com such as Facebook mainly.

【 I arrest a South Korean prostitute (42-48 years old) in New Jersey, U.S. 】  
( August 18, 2015 )

\*The prostitute of Korean people (Korean) was arrested again in New Jersey state.

According to the hunter Don county prosecution, three Chinese and Korean people women were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation in route 202 spa at about 3:30 on the last afternoon of 6th.

As a result of undercover investigation that this arrest was carried out targeting at local spas for last two months.

The woman of arrested Chinese and Korean people is Fleming Ton in Chin SUNFA (42 years old) and Kay Adam Chiku (55 years old) from para-say park, three people including Kim MIGYON (48 years old) of the little ferry to live in the flushing ( NY ) now

I am confined in prison by the ① prison.

● New York

【 Three Korean people (Korean) women are caught by prostitution and an unlicensed operation in Suffolk county 】 ( February 9, 2017 )

\*In Suffolk county of New York Long Island, three Korean people (Korean) women in her 60s were arrested on the suspicion of prostitution and an unlicensed operation.

The Suffolk county Police raided "the ruby spa" in the Jericho turnpike of the Huntington station on 2nd and arrested (In Sun=59 year), (Bokim Cho=61 year), (Young Kim=64 year) on the suspicion of unlicensed operation and prostitution.

● Pennsylvania

【 I arrest three South Korean comfort women for the prostitution charge in the United States 】 ( August 5, 2016 )

\*In addition, a Korean prostitute was arrested in United States, Pennsylvania. Is it that needed it which take you, and gather prostitutes that Japan is really rough in Korea where there is the woman who wants to work by so sex industry?

The Pennsylvania Lehigh county prosecution arrests Kim YONSUN (55 years old), Yang JINYU (43 years old), woman 3 of three Chinese and Korean people including the Yi Son My (36 years old) and two Chinese women on the charge of prostitution in a certain spa of the Hamilton main street shopping center of the south Whitehall township area on last 8<sup>th</sup>

Three women of Korean people (Korean) from New York were arrested on the charge of prostitution in Pennsylvania

● Illinois

【 It is arrested three prostitution ... Korean people (Korean) by unlicensed massage 】 ( March 30, 2017 )

\*Three Korean people women who worked without an identification of qualification in a massage shop in Illinois were disclosed by the undercover investigation of the police..

According to the police, (Ho K. Lee=37 year) and three people such as (Mi H. Saito=50 year), (Hyojin Yoo=44 year) were arrested on the charge of prostitution and unlicensed massage in the pine tree spa of the Ui robe look area on last 24th.

If four Korean people women are unlicensed in last May, I am arrested for prostitution in large quantities in this shop.

【 I arrest a Korean prostitute in succession 】 ( March 19, 2016 )

\*Chinese and Korean people woman was arrested again in Illinois while this year began, and the prostitute of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) was arrested in succession in the United States.

As a result of having performed undercover investigation targeting at best massage and the shops of main spas located in the main street on last 15th, the Saint Charles police department announced that they arrested three Orientals including the Kim certain person suspect (62 years old) on the charge of prostitution.

These demanded cash from an investigator of the undercover investigation for value of SEX.

The prostitute of Chinese and Korean people 70 years or older was arrested in Indiana by the police.

The Indiana police department announced that they arrested Kim YESUN suspect (76 years old) on the suspicion of prostitution mediation and theft, tax evasion and store illegality administration on last 14th.

Indiana state police investigated this arrest jointly with department of country security treaty, the local police from last September.

As a result of survey by police, suspect Kim ran health spa located in 901 waist North Street of the Kendall building area illegally, and the employee one who did a prostitution act was arrested on the site by the law enforcement authority which got in a shop on last month 18.

#### ●Indiana

【 I arrest South Korean prostitute (61) in Indiana, U.S. 】 ( March 10, 2016 )

\*The woman of Chinese and Korean people (Korean) sold herself in Indiana and was arrested. The Indiana Police announced that they arrested two people including MIMI Kim GURETCHI (61 years old) and the Yang SUN hall for the prostitution charge on 8th.

The complaint of neighborhood inhabitants continued for the shop where these sold themselves, an evergreen spa, and the police explained it when they started the investigation from last March.

The law enforcement authority performed the undercover investigation for this spa and issued a warrant and succeeded in arresting these.

#### ●California

【 I arrest a South Korean prostitute of California, U.S. 】 ( March 25, 2016 )

\*Chinese and Korean people (Korean) woman from California sold itself in other states, and it was disclosed by undercover investigation.

According to the TIFF ton police station, Lee GUMUSUN suspect (56 years old, woman) who lived in the California Imperial beach was arrested on the charge of prostitution in the #1 spa in the Georgia TIFF ton district south central avenue.

The control was carried out again this time since two Chinese and Korean people women were arrested in the same #1 spa and a royal spa for six months.

The police received reporting that a prostitution act was carried out from local inhabitants in and others spa of this in last September several times and told when they would carry out undercover investigation.

In spite of such control, the police examine the deprivation of the license for #1 spa employing a prostitute successively.

- Washington

【 The barker in the high-quality apartment by the Korean people (Korean) prostitution organization clearly 】 ( July 28, 2017 )

\* Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area established it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site), and the total picture which presented an organized prostitution act in a high-quality apartment of the Bellevue area was reported on a large scale in the local mainstream media.

According to the Seattle Times, the investigation of this case began by the report of the inhabitants whom there was who thought that men of various age groups went in and out of the apartment where oneself lived in in last April, 2015 to be it strangely.

The Bellevue Police grasped the fact that a Korean prostitute committed in several places of high quality apartment 10 of Bellevue after the investigation for eight months.

After having worked through a broker in an apartment of Bellevue for several weeks, as for these young Korean women, it became clear to move to another city.

A Korean woman and the visitor who did SEX did not only pay charge for geisha's service and they picked up one's experiences on the site called "RIBYUBODU" (The Review Board) for other people and left a review.

The member of RIBYUBODU (The Review Board) run in an online forum for prostitution from 2001 reached approximately 23,000 people, and the Seattle Times told when these most were northwest American residents.

According to the police, Donald Muller (Donald Mueller=58 year) of the employer (POJU) employed three women in an apartment of one's Bellevue and let you have anything to do with around five customers every day and gave 1,500 dollars a day, an income of 450,000 dollars a year.

Muller employed a young Korean woman mainly, but the woman knew that prostitution was forced to return the debt that the person and a family suffered in an investigation.

The police close 12 places of apartments of Bellevue including Avalon at one time and arrest a prostitution business owner and some good customers, and 12 Korean women forced prostitution on consider it to be a human traffic victim and are in condition to cooperate with local society engine.

● Texas

【 "A Korean prostitute is disclosed in large quantities in the United States. For U.S. Korea town an illegality-related trader undercover investigation making a roundup arrest" 】 ( September 18, 2016 )

\* In Korea town of Dallas that was metropolis of America in northern Texas, an illegality-related trader was disclosed in large quantities.

The most of the supplier arrested by the law enforcement authority were estimated to be a Korean of the American nationality residing in the United States, and countryman society fell into a shock.

According to local daily Dallas morning news, I supervised the combination among a massage shop nearly Harry Hines, just what Dallas Korea towns crowded in U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Texas community security station crime investigation department, the Dallas police department on last month 26 on 16th (local time) and I arrested 15 illegally sex administration business owners whom I bought and sold and closed eight places and took a step.

No. 1 spa in the closed massage shop, green spa, hometown spa, 7 star spas, five places including the Du Pont do studio were driven into WORUNOHHIRUREN only 1 block away from the Korea town.

● Alabama

【 I ran it in the store's name called the Korean prostitute five arrest (39-66 years old) Tokyo spa in the United States. 】 ( August 12, 2015 )

\* The woman of Korean people (Korean) who did a prostitution act in Alabama Mobil City was disclosed in large quantities.

Mobil county Security Service got in a cormorant in spa located in the 5256US90

turn highway on last 8th and the ocean spa located in 3108 airport boulevards and announced that I arrested five Korean people prostitutes.

The police gathered surveillance camera pictures installed in the hiding investigation and the suburbs of approximately one week based on the complaint that I received by local inhabitants and explained evidence when they received security, the search warrant to a store.

Sex buying and selling was actually carried out inside when the police marched into these one place of store.

As for the woman of Korean people arrested on the suspicion of prostitution mediation, the possession charge of Norco which is kind of the drug increases the Ma INSUKU suspect in Chǒng CHUWON suspect (39 years old) and Ho YOHA suspect (46 years old), suspect Yoon Mure (49 years old), Mo INSUKU (56 years old), five people including suspect Ch'a DOS Jan (66 years old).

The ocean spa where these were arrested was run in the store's name called the Tokyo spa in last 2005 and understood that more than 4 Asian prostitutes were arrested places.

【 Korean prostitute three = Alabama that was arrested in the United States 】

( June 2, 2014 )

\*Three Korean people women who did a prostitution act in Alabama were arrested.

Limestone county Security Service announced that they arrested Blanton Ch'ǒn E (57 years old) and Kyǒng GYONIMU (64 years old), Korean people three including Kim GYONSUKU (51 years old) on the suspicion of prostitution and prostitution mediation in the suburban pine tree spa (Pine Tree-Spa) of the 65 freeway on the afternoon of last month 29

Cash of 12,000 dollars hidden in the pipe of the store was confiscated.

The reporting of the area inhabitants whom prostitution was carried out for in a pine tree spa occurred successively, and the police suppressed the spot of the prostitution after the undercover investigation for two months and succeeded in arresting these.

For undercover investigation of this prostitution, the investigator of the charge group specialized in human traffic of the Federal Bureau of Investigation FBI position is mobilized and investigates the presence that these did a prostitution act systematically now.

The pine tree spa where the police arrested three Korean people prostitution women this time had been already disclosed by the control of the prostitution three times and conveyed a store this time when I was going to take the perfection closure measures.

- Various places throughout the United States

- 【 "The Korean expedition prostitute who was arrested in the United States" 】  
( November 24, 2016 )

- \* By the way, the woman of the elderly person is like the owner of a sex trade shop and the massage shop not active play.

- The ratio of foreign prostitute in the United States is published, too, and, as for the first place, as for 23.5% in Thailand in Korea, the second place the third, there are 11.7%, place with 10% in Peru. ( January 20, 2015 )

- \* Is it okay for the San Francisco to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

- \* It will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:26 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* ●It'll be a reference data, so please check it. \* ○The present conditions of the prostitution in the United States of the Korean woman - A Korean and the Chinese prostitution business manager who attract attention in American major cities ( March 14, 2014

**Attachments:** ( a ) Prostitute arrest (the Georgia Atlanta adjacency) Korean in Brooke heaven city①.jpg; ( b ) Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)①.png; ( c ) Korean people (Korean) prostitute of the Seattle area establishes it to the specialized web site almost prostitution objective Yelp (word of mouth site)②.jpg; ( d ) Brooklyn man busted for running brothels in Wall Street district.jpg; ( e ) 8856087\_600x338.jpg; ( f ) Famous street ... .Kings Cross. in Sydney, Australia.jpg; ( g ) It is a stiffness a town of there being it in New York, the Manhattan district.jpg; ( h ) The control to Australia Korea prostitute.jpg; ①Korean town Korean prostitute 64 arrest (0501) of Los Angeles, America ( May 1, 2012) .jpg; ②I arrest you for sex buying and selling and the illicit sale of the drug.jpg; ③The LA Police, the control of the Korean town①.jpg; ④The LA Police, the control of the Korean town②.jpg; ⑥Again I arrest a Korean prostitute in the United States! (January 7, 2016).jpg; ( 1 ) I entered Taiwan, and, on August 2, 2013, according to the alliance newspaper network, the Korean woman who repeated a prostitution act was arrested for tourist visa by the Taiwanese Police..jpg; ( 2 ) Korean prostitute (December 16, 2012) who was disclosed by the Taiwanese authorities.jpg; ( 3 ) When you have the connection with the white slaver in Malaysia, it is very easy to acquire a Korean prostitute.jpg; 0625GoKatsuyaku.jpg; 0625EnglishKoreaD.jpg; 0807MassageinChicago.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

" What are the evidence or primary source to proof these allegations? Or name the historians.

I would ask that you turn down the proposal.

【 The present conditions of the prostitution in the United States of the Korean woman – A Korean and the Chinese prostitution business manager who attract attention in American major cities 】 ( March 14, 2014 / The Chosun Ilbo / Korea daily report )

\* Findings that the scale of the prostitution market of 8 main urban areas of America reached approximately 100 billion yen a year (9,100 million dollars) was shown.

It is the scale more than the market of the illegal firearms, drug.

It was a Korean, or most of the Asian style "massage parlor" which became the hotbeds of the illegal prostitution knew that a Chinese ran it.

The American non profit organization Urban institute announced the report which checked the sex culture of 8 American main cities by the request of U.S. Department of Justice under the ground on March 12, 2014.

The report of 348 pages performed the investigation for a prostitution supplier, the prostitute of 8 rice main cities (Denver, Dallas, Miami, San Diego, Seattle, Washington, Atlanta, Kansas City), drug merchants.

The Urban institute explained, "it is the first report which I analyzed the main underground economy such as sexual intercourse for money markets into deeply".

Most of are estimates, but the statistics number about the underground economy attracts attention at the point where this report showed a comparable concrete number.

In Atlanta where it has many South Korean inhabitants that prostitution was the most active according to the report in subjects of survey city (7 cities except Kansas City), the market size is 290 million dollars a year.

It was Miami (235 million dollars), Seattle (112 million dollars), Washington (103 million dollars), Dallas (98,800,000 dollars), San Diego (96,600,000 dollars), order called Denver (39,900,000 dollars) as follows.

The total of 7 cities reached 975,300,000 dollars.

The report pointed out that most of were Koreans, or the Asian style massage parlor was management by the Chinese through an interview.

Most of were 40-50 generations, and the age group of the prostitution business manager summarized the count with 40 dollars - 100 dollars (approximately 4,100 yen - 10,300 yen) in the prostitution price.

The report was the illegal immigrant who almost entered the country via Canada and Mexico of the prostitute of the massage parlor again, and prostitutes went around the system store of the prostitution business manager and pointed out that I sold myself.

Atlanta was the best, and the income of the prostitution business manager was 32,833 dollars per one week.

I earn 1,707,316 dollars by (52 weeks) a year.

The income per one week was Denver (31,200 dollars), Seattle (18,000 dollars) Miami (17,741 dollars), Dallas (12,025 dollars), Washington (11,588 dollars), San Diego (11,588 dollars), a result called Kansas City (5,000 dollars) as follows

"I looked for the job offer method of the prostitute by the prostitution supplier from the neighboring people including the friend", and there was the most (42.5%).

The following, a neighbor (38.4%), a bar or a club (30.1%).

There were relatively few Internet (21.9%), offers (21.9%) in the street.

There were a school (11.0%), a store (4.1%), the answer called the transfer station (2.7%) to public transport, too.

In 8 cities, it was Dallas that drug traffic was the most active, and the annual market size was 191 million dollars.

It was Atlanta (117 million dollars), Washington (103 million dollars), Miami (96 million dollars), San Diego (96 million dollars), order of Seattle (87 million dollars) as follows.

The total scale of the drug market of 8 cities was less than the scale (738 million dollars = approximately 75,800 million yen) of the firearms business market for 727 million dollars (approximately 74,700 million yen) a little.

【 Expedition prostitution of the Korean woman in America – The Korean prostitution supplier who makes rapid progress in the world 】

( The JoongAng Ilbo / Korean Joong-ang Daily News )

\* 33 Korean women were arrested in Connecticut downstate water Valley of America on June 2, 2012.

The police person concerned of Connecticut water Barry saying "obtained information that prostitution was carried out in a massage shop, and lasted for two months, and continued investigating it."

I stated, "Korean massage shops increase rapidly".

The prostitution by the illegal stay Korean woman surfaces for a social problem in the United States.

The Korean information authorities announced, "I estimate that the inflow scale of the Korean woman that prostitution was doubted rose in the Los Angeles City police department in 8,000 after 2004".

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Department of Homeland Security, the joint control group which consisted of more than 400 people on June 30, 2012 of the police arrested 192 Koreans such as the Korean women such as 150 in total for the prostitution charge in California Los Angeles and San Francisco.

In 2013, a Korean woman is arrested for the prostitution charge in succession in Korean crowd areas of New York, Virginia, New Jersey.

The person concerned of the Los Angeles Police says, "90% are Koreans among 70-80 arrested prostitution women every month".

The expedition prostitution of the Korean woman gets away from the Korean crowd area in these days and spreads through the U.S. Middle West, and United States judiciary authorities watch it closely.

Besides, prostitution has been disclosed in an apartment, and the apartments refusing the entering of the Korean woman increase.

【 "Expedition prostitution" from Korea becomes the problem in the United States. 】 ( August 7, 2017 )

\*A prostitution mediation group arrested for the news dated July 26, this year in last January is Korea, and "the Seattle Times" invites women poor economically and tells when I let you sell yourself in the northwestern part of United States including Seattle.

It is said that they had anything to do with 5-10 people a day in the environment that freedom is not given.

A rate is 300 dollars per hour, and 100 dollars of those passes to the mediation group, and it is said that 200 dollars was their share.

\* "More than 100,000 Korean women make an expedition abroad and sell" myself

The Kim common reed member of the Diet speaks, more than 100,000 Korean women make an expedition abroad, and "they sell" themselves by Diet government inspection of October, 2010 in Korea.

According to her, it is said that the Korean woman performing "expedition prostitution" puts 250, other New Zealand, China, Hong Kong, United States together in 2,500, Guam in 50,000 people, Australia in Japan and reaches 100,000.

In addition, "the ratio of Korean women who came for expedition prostitution according to the American official statistics (among foreign prostitutes of the United States) appears in the news called 23.5%" in this March ("NEWTOWN")

This greatly touches a difference in Thailand (11.7%) of the second place, Peru (10.0%) of the third place in most ratios among American foreign prostitutes.

\* Korea with much expedition prostitution too – The much prostitution is outstanding in an international crime.

According to "as a result of report international crime intensive control that the Korean National Police Agency announced in August, 2015," there seemed to be the most crimes in conjunction with the prostitution in the international crimes such as passport forgery, the forgery illegality emigration and immigration that occurred for 50 days until from July 6, the same year to August 25.

The concrete breakdown was included in the Korean man who paid you for sex in the gringa who sold himself/herself in the Korean woman, country that sold themselves in a foreign country in a foreign country.

\* Reason to meddle with expedition prostitution

It will have to be the background that there is the economical poverty.

Besides, Korea has a big man and woman pay gap, too.

A man and woman pay gap of 2016 was 36%, and, according to the news of "the newspaper for women", there was a difference most in OECD member nations.

● The peaceful city of San Francisco should not be involved in such issue by erecting memorial of one-sided allegations.

Dear Board of Supervisors, Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco.

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\* I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\* I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Phil Ost <ostphilo@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 7:14 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against the comfort women Resolution

I'm as an asian anxious about increasing tensions between Asian American.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Wataru Yanari <yanari@fsinet.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 7:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** File No.170991, Resolution declaring September 22,2017 as Comfort Women Day in teh City and Country of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am **absolutely against** “**Resolution declaring September 22,2017 as Comfort Women Day in teh City and Country of San Francisco**” and please do not adopt the Resolution of Comfort Women Day.

Please verify the truth before anything , in other words, do you know the followings?

1. **Comfort Women were professional “Camp Followers” or “Prostitutes” and paid substantially high FEES.**
2. **The numbers of Comfort Women were between 80,000 to 90,000 during the World War II.**
3. **They were never in slavery but were paid well. Some of them were sold by their parent due to poverty in particular in Korea.**
4. **Political Maneuvering by the Communists behind setting the statues of Comfort Women and related activities for the obvious purposes**
5. **“Treaty on Basic Relations between Japan and the Republic of Korea” was signed by both parties on 22 June, 1965 with accompanying Agreement “Claim Rights of both the Republic of Korea and Japan and Economic Corporation”. The Agreement (Article 2) clearly specified all of the issues related with the claim rights of both Government and Individuals of Korea are now completely and finally agreed and settled.**

Your decision of no-adoption will help to deepen and strengthen the current relationship between USA and Japan.and also your no-adoption will crush the Communist intention.

Kind regards  
W. Yanari,  
19 September, 2017.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Wataru YANARI, (Mr.)  
10-9, Tojida, Sakura-shi, Chiba-ken 285-0816, Japan  
Tel & Fax : +81-43-308-8986  
e-mail : [yanari@fsinet.or.jp](mailto:yanari@fsinet.or.jp)  
\*\*\*\*\*

**The Digital Forerunners: A Survey Report on Network Infrastructure in State and Local Government**

Local and state governments play a key part in making sure their citizens have access to the latest in digital infrastructure. To explore how governments today are expanding their digital network, Government Business Council (GBC) undertook an in-depth research study in June 2017 on behalf of CenturyLink.

**[Read more...](#)**

ROUTE FIFTY // CUSTOMER SERVICE // CONTACT US // PRIVACY POLICY // UNSUBSCRIBE

This message was sent from Route Fifty to board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org. Note: It may take our system up to two business days to process your unsubscribe request and during that time you may receive one or two more newsletters. Thank you for reading Route Fifty Today.



**Government Executive Media Group, 600 New Hampshire Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20037**

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** kuroyagii3 <kuroyagii3@kne.biglobe.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 8:19 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not give "future hatred" to young people of the future.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Korea and China are making citizens hate Japan.  
It is to hide the complaints of the Korean government and the Chinese government.  
Korea used "comfort women" in the war between North Korea and South Korea.  
Many comfort woman in Korea was put in the drum and was told "to supply consumables".  
In the Vietnam War, the Korean army massacred the villagers in Vietnam and the girls were also raped.  
It is a very many women.  
In Vietnam, a mixed-blooded child with many Koreans was born.  
To hide it, the former Japanese army also said they made girls' comfort women.

Is such "hatred" necessary in the future?  
Is Japan the only one who regretted wartime "comfort women"?  
Japan admitted "comfort women".  
However, "compulsion" or "abuse" is not a fact.  
That is what the Koreans did.  
Korea did not accept it.  
Korea can not regret it.  
If you are trying to build a "statue of comfort women", it is a black girl, a girl in Vietnam, and a white girl.  
Do not you think so?

Japan was defeated in the war.  
But this lie is too serious.  
Japan received a "Tokyo trial".  
Japan was punished by victorious countries.  
Why are you hating Japanese now?  
This resolution will do so.  
Korean people hate Japanese people.  
And the world will hate each other.  
Do not give hatred of the past to future young people.  
Please.

Thank you for reading my mail.

Nammoku Hiroko  
Japan  
Saitama-ken Saitama-shi Minuma-ku Higashi O-miya 4-74-11

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 成田 尚史 <ocean\_blue\_0515@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 8:30 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American.

The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Yugo Kida

Nagoya City Aichi Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岩崎有希子 <iwatch\_drn000@mac.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 8:34 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO COMFORT WOMEN RESOLUTION!

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

It is common sense as fake news in Japan.

Please do not be deceived by a lie anymore.

Are San Francisco people liars?

Is San Francisco a South Korean territory?

If you agree with this resolution, you will create many unhappy people and the town will be hated.

from

A furious Japanese, Yukiko Iwasaki

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** joefonzy@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 8:43 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against Comfort Woman Memorial Day.

I think there are indications from many people that the comfort women issue is contrary to historical facts. Please stop the hostile action against the Japanese.

American people should know more about how Koreans fabricate the history with Japan for political revenge.

<http://hontonorekishi.blog.fc2.com/blog-entry-10.html>

Takayuki Kokubu(journalist)  
Tokyo,Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mune Tanaka <tanakamune@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** File No. 170991 - Comfort Women Day

Dear City and County of San Francisco:

My name is Mune Tanaka and I am an American Japanese living in Seattle, WA. I am emailing you concerning the File # 170991 - Resolution to Declare 9/22/17 as Comfort Women Day.

I do not quite understand why City and County of San Francisco has to set up a special day specifically for the history of so-called "Comfort Women" and for what purposes.

I've been following this issue for the past several years and there are many evidence backed by the facts researched by the US Government that would prove many of the reasons listed in this Resolution to be false and/or distorted. However, I am not contesting those points here. Instead, please just allow me to note that those reasons listed in this Resolution are highly arguable.

But the Japanese Imperial Army servicemen in that era did use the services provided by "the system of Sexual Servitude" using those women. Regardless of the argument who are to be blamed for it, this itself is a violation against those women and could not be rationalized or justified.

Again, my point here is a question of why City and County of San Francisco decided to only target the "Comfort Women issue" and what would that achieve for what purposes.

There were so many horrific events in history in which not only women but also men's dignity and rights had been violated and taken away and some of which are still unresolved or ignored. Why is only the "Comfort Women" issue chosen for a special day by City and Country of San Francisco, why is only one nation be blamed, and why in San Francisco, CA, USA that is not one of those disputing nations on this issue. Also why and how does City and Country of San Francisco determine a claim by certain groups to be the only truth over others while there are so many arguments on the facts on both side?

In Glendale, CA, a "Comfort Women" statue was erected a few years back by certain groups of lobbyists and since then there has been numerous reports of children of Japanese background as well as adults being bullied at school and in their community because of it, and that community now is very divided and has lost its peace. What good would this Resolution accomplish in the beautiful and diverse community of San Francisco?

Using the issue of racial discrimination against minorities in the USA in the past and today as example (African American community as well as Mexican, Muslim, and Asian communities), it could not be solved by erecting statues or setting up special days for them. We all know that the racial issue is real and nothing about it is arguable. It did happen and is still happening today in this country. Yet, I've never heard of any African Americans, for example, go abroad to lobby to erect statues or to declare special days for their past hardship in order to attack US Government for not making good efforts to solve the issue. In this case of "Comfort Woman Day" in San Francisco, "Humanity" doesn't seem the pure motive by whoever lobbying it because of the way this is brought about, that is, singling out only one specific event in the history. It simply doesn't make sense. While acting as if it is for the humanity, it is only serving as a community dividing negative agenda.

I must wonder why divide our community/nation even more when we already have so many dividing issues here in the USA?. I would like to request that the City and County of San Francisco to re-evaluate this Resolution. If City and County of San Francisco stands against "sexual violence against humanity" as this Resolution implies, there should be many other ways to do it.

Also, from what position and why, does the City and County of San Francisco decide to believe one nation's (or lobbyist's) claims over another. It would be a very big statement by City and County of San Francisco if it pass this resolution.

I appreciate your attention to this matter before you make a final decision.

Sincerely,

Mune Tanaka

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kyoko Andersson <kyokoandersson@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:17 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017

Dear Board of Supervisors,

**I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."**

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with San Francisco and it creates disharmony between Korean community and Japanese community in San Francisco. As you may know that "HATE" does not create anything good to anybody.

I humbly and honestly ask and request you from the bottom my heart,  
**not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.**

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

\*\*\*\*\*

Kyoko Andersson

126 Highview Place  
Bogota, NJ 07603

[kyokoandersson@gmail.com](mailto:kyokoandersson@gmail.com)

Ph: 201-741-7590

\*\*\*\*\*

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Tetsuya Yoshimura <yoshimuratetsuy@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:22 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” because the comfort women issue has been made based on fake news.

Please see “Comfort Women the truth be told” (Duration 7:18)

<<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rL9TCbBHQjs>>

Please put your faith in the USA government documents because the report was made by US military, which engaged in warfare with Imperial Japanese Military, at risk to USA soldiers’ lives.

It is very important to touch people's minds to get empathy because we have emotion and reason. However, appealing emotionally too much makes inaccurate judgment and induces human beings into evil minds. Emotionally appealing campaign is one of methods by Lucifer.

I believe that God puts us to the test through Lucifer’s action in order to make our rational minds strengthen.

Therefore, please make an accurate judgment avoiding to use too much on emotional part of humankind.

Sincerely,

Tetsuya Yoshimura

Nairobi, Kenya

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岩谷 舞 <a\_ki\_1880no\_jaken@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:42 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

By spreading anti-day activities to the world and spreading spreads of slander and slander, including hate speech against Lai Dai Han and Japan that they themselves committed, it is said that you are truly receiving the nation's opinion of doing begging business I suspect good sense.

I doubt the nerve itself that determines the day of comfort women without knowing the actual state of history.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yfks ymks <tykjkk746@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:43 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

By spreading anti-day activities to the world and spreading spreads of slander and slander, including hate speech against Lai Dai Han(※) and Japan that they themselves committed, it is said that you are truly receiving the nation's opinion of doing begging business I suspect good sense. I doubt the nerve itself that determines the day of comfort women without knowing the actual state of history.

(※)Lai Dai Han

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai\\_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i\\_H%C3%A0n](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i_H%C3%A0n)

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** SSK撫子 <meikojill@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 11:47 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

We have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

mikoKudo

209UshigomeM,1-40-1haramati,162-0053 tokyo japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 長谷川真美 <hatuhase@ms1.megaegg.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** iannfu

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
My name is Naomi Hasegawa in Hiroshima.

I think San Francisco is very beautiful city.  
I protesut againso "Resplution declaning September 22,2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and Country of San Francisco"

Naomi Hasegawa  
738-0013  
1-7-5 Hatukaichi Hatukaichi-city  
Hiroshima-Ken Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 梅田昭徳 <umeta.akinori@ace.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:50 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Cc:** metro@sfchronicle.com; jepstein@sfchronicle.com; jgarofoli@sfchronicle.com; chjohnson@sfchronicle.com; jjohnson@sfchronicle.com; lkazakoff@sfchronicle.com; mkilduff@sfchronicle.com; jlloren@sfchronicle.com; mlundgren@sfchronicle.com; cmarinucci@sfchronicle.com; pmatier@sfchronicle.com; bmiller@sfchronicle.com; cmillner@sfchronicle.com; cwnevius@sfchronicle.com; cnolte@sfchronicle.com; dsaunders@sfchronicle.com; mwhite@sfchronicle.com; newstips@sfexaminer.com; letters@sfexaminer.com; sbuel@sfexaminer.com; sdrumwright@sfexaminer.com; mdenike@sfexaminer.com; mbillings@sfexaminer.com  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
Do you think why this issue happened ?

Here is an interesting study published by Stanford University, which compares school textbooks in several Asian countries and the United States.

It sees with this study that, contrary to what many gens \* believe, Japanese textbooks are more neutral, mainly tell the facts, then in other countries (China and Korea for example), a part of the story is changed or omitted for the patriotic interests.

I think their education to fan hatred not peace for Japan.  
Unfortunately, these practices will not help countries to understand better.

The comfort women resolution will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF.  
It is not good in your multicultural society.

Here are the links that summarize this study :

Divided Memories: History Textbooks and the Wars in Asia  
<http://www.nippon.com/en/in-depth/a00703/>

gens : les \* beaucoup visits to Yasukuni, the differences between China and Japan on Nanjing, comfort women and the image of a very nationalist Japanese Government presented by foreign newspapers convey this impression.

Sincerely,

Umeta Akinori  
umeta.akinori@ace.ocn.ne.jp  
Chiba Prefecture, JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** anoda34@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 3:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

A.Noda  
shiga-ken  
Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 梅田昭徳 <umeta.akinori@ace.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 3:30 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Cc:** umeta.akinori241201@docomo.ne.jp  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
Do you think why this issue happened ?

Here is an interesting study published by Stanford University, which compares school textbooks in several Asian countries and the United States.

It sees with this study that, contrary to what many gens \* believe, Japanese textbooks are more neutral, mainly tell the facts, then in other countries (China and Korea for example), a part of the story is changed or omitted for the patriotic interests.

I think their education to fan hatred not peace for Japan.  
Unfortunately, these practices will not help countries to understand better.

The comfort women resolution will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF.

It is not good in your multicultural society.

Here are the links that summarize this study :

Divided Memories: History Textbooks and the Wars in Asia  
<http://www.nippon.com/en/in-depth/a00703/>

gens : les \* beaucoup visits to Yasukuni, the differences between China and Japan on Nanjing, comfort women and the image of a very nationalist Japanese Government presented by foreign newspapers convey this impression.

Sincerely,

Umeta Akinori  
umeta.akinori@ace.ocn.ne.jp  
Chiba Prefecture, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 岡田惇一 <knotkaijo@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:08 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort women

Dear Board of Supervisors,

You are not supposed to make any official decision based on hostile opinion against Japan which is not verified. Please be fair and strictly neutral when you make a serious decision like this.

Regards,  
J. Okada,  
Tokyo, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** momo k <sisibanana@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:25 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

**Dear Board of Supervisors,**

**I protest “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”**

**It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.**

**Sincerely,**

**Yayoi Kaneari**

**Ouchiyama, Taiki-cho, Watarai-gun**

**Mie-Prefecture, Japan, 519-3111**

I am writing to you concerning a resolution to support building a memorial for "comfort women" "Comfort Women Day "in San Francisco.

I would ask that you vote "no" on this resolution.

Japanese people are strongly opposed to the comfort woman memorial because it will create a conflict among people, leading to hate crime and children bullying not only in your city but also elsewhere.

I hear there is such a case in Glendale monument.

I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Is it okay for the San Francisco to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."  
**Attachments:** 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council①.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council②.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council③.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( a ) 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) Former comfort woman / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong-soo ) .jpg; ( b ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 金福童 ( Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ( c ) ②尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( d ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( e ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( f ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( g ) It is formed a Buddhism group in Korea by various social groups, and a house erection promotion committee of NANUMU works on the nationwide fund-raising.jpg; ①Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙旻 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ②Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙旻 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ③Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙旻 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙旻 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑤Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙旻 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in San Francisco.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yukichan@xa2.so-net.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:46 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please stop discrimination against Japanese American and Japanese living in San Francisco. The history that Korea and China insist is not based on the facts. The comfort women were paid more than soldiers and they were free. and also American army bought women when Korean War, Vietnam War and Japan after 1945. But this is ignored in America and only Japan is criticised. This is not fair.

If America supports Korean lies, Japan should lie, too. Like this.

American soldiers came to Japan after 1945, raping women, stealing money and food, killing babies, and children. Also kidnapping them to America, and made them slaves. Do you believe it?

America always believe China and Korea without research. Why?

Ukiko Kawaguchi  
Hiroshima, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 吉原 真由美 <my-0216@gaia.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 5:13 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution.

Dear, Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and Country of San Francisco."

Because I have a question. Please give me the answer.

I've heard that Comfort Woman Statue means the Korean Women had been forced entrained by Japanese Army.

This statue is based on the testimony of Mr. Seiji Yoshida.

But, recently Asahi Newspaper has admitted that the testimony of Mr. Seiji Yoshida is not fact.

By the way, in his testimony, it has not been revealed that what the Korean men had done at that moment.

Had the Korean men done nothing at that moment?

Had the Korean men only watched when their lovers have been forced entrained by Japanese Army?

If "The force entraining by Japanese Army" is fact, the Korean men are sissy.

What do you think of this "Comfort Women Statue and Comfort Women Resolution."?

Please give me the answer.

Sincerely yours,

Mayumi Yoshihara, Shiga Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** noriaki <noriakif614@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 5:03 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Please see the photos.

(1)

## Postcard based on laws and proof

These photographs from August 3, 1944 (1) and August 14, 1944 (2) shows women from the Korean Peninsula who were captured by the American army in Myitkyina, Burma. The deposition (Report No. 49) of these women is stored in the U.S. National Archives and Records Administration. The deposition includes statements such as **"comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower" attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers.** "I made an enormous amount of money," and "I was able to purchase clothes, shoes, cigarettes, and cosmetics." Mu Ok-Chu, a "battlefield prostitute" who worked in Burma, had monthly savings which were about two times the 550 yen monthly salary of a general in the Japanese army.

Produced by Office Zo

(4)



[ビルマのミッチーナで捕虜になった  
朝鮮人戦場売春婦と米軍兵士]

上①・下② (米国立公文書館所蔵。①1944<昭和19>年8月3日撮影。②1944年8月14日撮影)

## Postcard based on laws and proof

Photograph 1 shows a parade of gi-saeng in Seoul after a ceremony was held at Chosen-jingu Shrine to pray for victory in the Sino-Japanese War.

Photograph 2 shows documentation which serves as a record of savings accumulated during 30 months of work in Burma as a "battlefield prostitute" by Mun Ok Ju (Japan name: Yoshiko Fumihara), a former gi-saeng.

After purchasing diamonds and Western clothing in Burma, Mun Ok Ju saved a remaining sum of 27,045 yen (about 1,000 yen per month). This was about two times the monthly salary of 550 yen for a general in the Japanese army. In an interview, Mun Ok Ju stated that "with 1,000 yen, you could buy a small house in my home town of Daegu."

Produced by Office 2



① [朝鮮神宮にて国民精神總動員の結団式のあと街頭行進する女生]  
 『朝鮮』(1939<昭和14>年11月号)

原源預払金調書 2~1

記号 戦小		番号 656502			
氏名 文原 玉珠					
年 月 日	種別	金額			
		百	十	千	百
23年 6月 10日	預金			5	00
23年 7月 10日	貯金利息			2	00
23年 8月 15日				5	50
23年 9月 18日				2	00
23年 10月 2日				2	80
23年 11月 6日				8	20
23年 12月 12日					00
23年 12月 16日				9	50
23年 12月 30日					85
24年 1月 1日	貯金利息			7	50
24年 5月 18日				1	00
24年 6月 21日				8	00
24年 7月 1日	貯金利息			1	20
24年 4月 11日				5	50
24年 4月 26日				5	00
24年 5月 27日				1	00
24年 9月 27日				3	00
24年 10月 1日	貯金利息			6	40
24年 11月 1日	貯金利息			6	80
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			7	20
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			2	50
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			2	80
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			8	00
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			8	20
24年 12月 1日	貯金利息			1	20
合計 1215					
貯金台帳					
上記貯金台帳の原本と相違ありません。					
平成 24年 5月 17日					
熊本貯金事務センター 所長					
池田 洋					

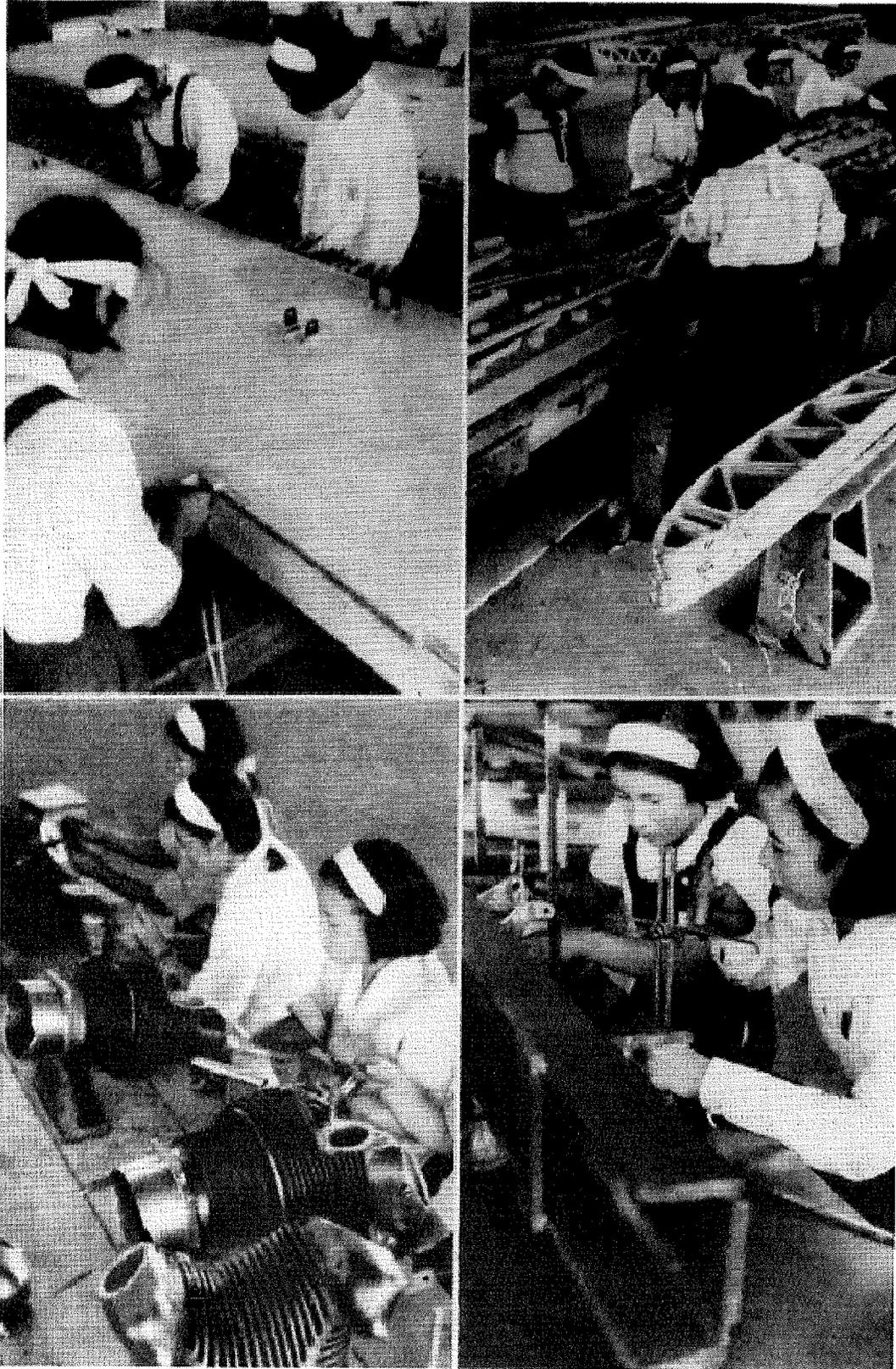
② [文原玉珠の郵便貯金台帳の写し]  
 『熊本貯金事務センター』

## Postcard based on laws and proof

The Asahi Shimbun Newspaper and nation of Korea proclaimed to the "battlefield prostitutes" were "women' s volunteer corps." This photograph June 1945 and shows true women' s volunteer corps on the Korean Peninsula. "women' s volunteer corps" were actually female students who performed maintenance work on military vehicles like Queen Elizabeth, who did the same work during the Second World War.

Produced by

(2)



# [航空機の増産に励む朝鮮女子挺身隊]

〔写真報道 戦ふ朝鮮〕(1945<昭和20>年6月20日.朝日新聞社発行)

## Postcard based on laws and proof

This photograph from August 14, 1944 shows women from the Korean Peninsula who were captured by the American army in Myitkyina, Burma.

The deposition (Report No. 49) of these women is stored in the U.S. National Archives and Records Administration. The deposition includes statements such as "a **camp girl**" is nothing more than a prostitute or "**professional camp follower**" who works for **the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers.**" "I made an enormous amount of money," and "I was able to purchase clothes, shoes, cigarettes, and cosmetics." Ok-Chu, a "battlefield prostitute" who worked in Burma, had monthly salaries that were about two times the 550 yen monthly salary of a general in the Japanese Army.

Produced by



[ビルマのミッチーナで捕虜になった朝鮮人戦場売春婦と]  
(1944<昭和19>年8月14日撮影、米国立公文書館所蔵)

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 長谷川真美 <hatuhase@ms1.megaegg.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** iannfu

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
My name is Naomi Hasegawa in Hiroshima.

I think San Francisco is very beautiful city.  
I protesut againso "Resplution declaning September 22,2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and Country of San Francisco"

Naomi Hasegawa  
738-0013  
1-7-5 Hatukaichi Hatukaichi-city  
Hiroshima-Ken Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Midori Matsumoto <mido.syurimu@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 1:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

My name is Midori, from Japan.

I am writing to you to ask you to consider different opinions regarding "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco".

I am not sure how much you understand the history and background of so called "comfort woman", but actually it is more political topic between Japan and Korea, rather than about human rights, as people of Korean-origin insist.

Korean people (including Korean-Americans) uses this topic as a propaganda tool for anti-Japanese campaign. The problem is, that their argument includes lots of lies and fake stories. First of all, comfort women were not "sex slaves". They applied for the job of their own will. Their salary was high and had lots of freedom. That is mentioned on documents by U.S. Army. Secondly, it is not true that more than 200,000 ladies were abducted.

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance. In fact, children in Japanese societies in the U.S. are bullied at school due to this.

I hope you understand the situation and not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Thank you and best regards,  
Midori Matsumoto

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** esther katz <estherkatz@gmx.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 1:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** comfort women were paid occupation

City of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. The US military had implemented investigations including hearings from Korean and Chinese prostitutes and those reports were archived in the library of the US.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Besides, It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

Sincerely,

Esther

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** hg7p65t\_r@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 1:20 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

To Board of Supervisors

from Tamio Kido, (in Japan on Kanagawa at Kawasaki)

- 1) strongly protest
- 2) Hiroshima and Pearl Harbor
- 3) the worst absolutely
- 4) responsibility of evidence
- 5) clear evidence
- 6) slaves really?
- 7) population structure
- 8) US Government Study

(strong protest)

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

(Hiroshima and Pearl Harbor)

In the last year, the U.S. President visited Hiroshima and Prime Minister of Japan visited Pearl Harbor. About 80 years ago, there was an unfortunate war between the two countries. George Bush President apologized for Japanese Internment in 1992. It is said that the war has begun by some misunderstandings between the two countries. But I think what were the misunderstandings which are said to have existed between the two countries have not clarified enough today. Because I guess the people of the two countries don't want to know the realities of the misunderstandings each other.

(worst absolutely)

I heard from my parents that in 80 years ago overwhelming majority Japanese had believed that Americans had been the worst absolutely in all over the world without evidence. I guess that in 80 years ago most Americans also had believed that Japanese had been worst absolutely without evidence. Very long time has been needed to visiting of U.S. President to Hiroshima to meet atomic bomb victims.

(responsibility of evidence)

I believe that most misunderstandings are resulted from stories without evidence. Such story has made the tragedy of Pearl Harbor and Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Also it has made Japanese Internment. If many

people had the hearts listening to the voice of the truth from a few people who told the fact with evidences, they could prevent that tragedies.

(clear evidence)

Please see evidence.

[https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Japanese\\_Prisoner\\_of\\_War\\_Interrogation\\_Report\\_49](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Japanese_Prisoner_of_War_Interrogation_Report_49)

#### UNITED STATES OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION

Psychological Warfare Team

Attached to U.S. Army Forces India-Burma Theater APO 689.

A "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower" attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers.

#### LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS;

In Myitkyina the girls were usually quartered in a large two story house (usually a school building) with a separate room for each girl. There each girl lived, slept, and transacted business. In Myitkyina their food was prepared by and purchased from the "house master" as they received no regular ration from the Japanese Army. They lived in near-luxury in Burma in comparison to other places. This was especially true of their second year in Burma. They lived well because their food and material was not heavily rationed and they had plenty of money with which to purchase desired articles. They were able to buy cloth, shoes, cigarettes, and cosmetics to supplement the many gifts given to them by soldiers who had received "comfort bags" from home. While in Burma they amused themselves by participating in sports events with both officers and men, and attended picnics, entertainments, and social dinners. They had a phonograph and in the towns they were allowed to go shopping.

(slaves really?)

Can you believe that Japanese soldiers abducted 200 thousand Korean sex slaves women or girls from the Korean Peninsula. Were they slaves really? They are nothing more than high rich prostitutes or "professional camp followers," aren't they?

(population structure)

The population structure chart of Japan is deformed at a specific generation because many Japanese in the generation are dead as soldiers during the war. But the chart of Korean women has not been deformed occurred to The Second World War. Koreans say that 200 thousand Korean women in a specific generation had been killed. But the number of the women did not decrease. Why?

see

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation\\_id=annotation\\_152007859&feature=iv&src\\_vid=uAA8NjhOoAw&v=9cr9m-TnRL8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation_id=annotation_152007859&feature=iv&src_vid=uAA8NjhOoAw&v=9cr9m-TnRL8)

(US Government Study)

Recently US Government Study specifically has searched for evidence on Comfort Women allegations. It has cost \$30 million for the study.

The details are given below. Please see.

[https://www.facebook.com/MichaelYonFanPage/photos/a.235978145664.135781.207730000664/10152528275045665/?type=3&hc\\_location=ufi](https://www.facebook.com/MichaelYonFanPage/photos/a.235978145664.135781.207730000664/10152528275045665/?type=3&hc_location=ufi)

(If the Korean flag appears, please press the browser return key.)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jlyHZWvGL20>

The report of the gov. is given below.

<https://www.archives.gov/files/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

(else)

Who Are the Revisionists? Check the Facts (Kent Gilbert)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qwumVaUQi2M>

After the war, many war films in which prostitutes or "professional camp followers" came in pictures were made. All of the producer, the director, the actors and audience are experienced the war and the most of them are former soldiers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rR23h-NdGIM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uULWOyFWWio>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vnZHhJmRo9Y>

Field of Honor 1986 Comfort Women During the Korean War

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f1knmQl4sQU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FcCjb6Ultw0&list=PLXNV7fAsJ5eEZFDbsaDnw9AaeiwU0wlyl>

Sincerely,

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ads23960@nifty.com  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 1:19 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I recommend City and County of San Francisco should reconfirm what Comfort Women is among Japan and Korea.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Tsuyoshi Sato, a Japanese Citizen  
Abiko 4-9-916, Abiko City, Chiba Pref., Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 大神 かなえ <chayanne628@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:59 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** When prostitute's day is set. You lose trust.

Prostitute's day? Please stop!

Incredible.

A Korean comfort woman is a prostitute.

Dealing with the U.S. forces soldier who was earning the large sum of money.

It's fact.

It may be checked

When prostitute's day is set.

You lose trust.

San Francisco citizen gets angry.

Knae Oogami

From Japan Fukuoka onngatyou

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 緑川 <ijokj@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:52 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Another reason

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly hope that Great San Francisco will choose right decision concerned with "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Last night, I sent an email message, but I forget to add one more reason why I object to your plan. As 6<sup>th</sup> reason, I'd like add this one.

- 6) As you may know, some say the statue was originally made by MR. Kim Changi, an anti-USA activist. (Some say the sculptor is another one like MR. And MRS. Kim.)  
The purpose was allegedly said to appeal Korean's anger for the accident in 2002, December 18th: 2 junior girls were killed in car accident by an American soldier who was on his way to the US base.  
People tried to put it in front of USA consulate  
and some other places, but Korean government didn't allow them to do so.  
Now they are using that statue, they try to disdain Japan.  
In a way, they are using this Anti-Japan statue in **America**, which they once tried to  
Appeal their **Anti- America feeling**, because you gave them your permission to put that in San Francisco.  
You may lose your face by being manipulated by KOREAN LOBBISTS.

Thus I sincerely believe that you will find the wise and just dealing with this matter.

Sincerely,

Max Midorikawa  
Osaka in Japan

The followings are the contents of last night mail, just for your reference.

1)The comfort women are nothing more than a prostitute or a professional camp follower: this is the conclusion of US War Report No. 49, 10/1, 1944.

Your government's report and your resolution of this time differs each other.

2)Korean government as well as Japanese government have tried to find the evidence that the comfort women were abducted or slaves.

(They found heaps of documents that a)Japanese army helped the houses safe and clean. b)The women were paid pretty well: ¥300/a month, which was 20 times better than fresh soldiers.)

3)The comfort women were about 40,000, including Japanese(about 60%),Korean(35%), and others. Korean government says they were sex slaves, however there are no evidence at all. There are many witnesses and these witnesses were only the very Korean comfort women themselves.Koreans say that the abducted Korean women were about 200,000. Then why don't their family, neighbours, relatives don't say they knew or saw their beloved ones kidnapped? WHY didnt they stop the deeds? WHY didn't the korean newspapers report them? Ican't believe that Korean men were so chicken! Most of the population was Koreans.  
THEY OFTEN CALL THEMSELVES TIGERS!! Around 200,000 of them willingly joined the Japanese army and fought SO BRAVERY!!

- 4) Justice is a word for your country. Please pay attention to who hope to pass this resolution? What is the purpose of this proposal? USA is a country which respect fairness and justice. If you decided one thing based on unilateral opinion, please stop and listen to the others' opinion carefully, then reach the conclusion. USA policy is that "Anybody from any country should get along well and build better USA as a good citizen. If Mr.A's motherland and Mr.B's country is on bad terms, don't bring that in USA. Teach your people that they should be friends like US citizens.
- 5) If the statute is put in the public place or that a special day is fixed to disdain some othe nation, Japanese will surely have bad reputations that is still not improved. Our kids might be bullied. Some Japanese hate Koreans for building the statue, and even Americans for irresponsibly giving them permission to do so, which exactly makes Chinese happy. USA, Korean and Japan Alliance is a great hazzard for China and North Korea and (non patriotic citizens). Chinese and other anti-USA propaganda is always aiming to lessen the power of allies and make the members distrust each other.

Thus I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Max Midorikawa  
Osaka in Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** kuroyagii3 <kuroyagii3@kne.biglobe.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please listen to my opinion on comfort women resolution.

**Categories:** 170991

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I'm Japanese women.  
Give me some of your time.

The US should refuse Korea's request.  
That is because "forced comfort women" is a lie.

Captain Perry came to Japan on a battleship.  
After that, the Japanese visited Europe for the first time in Asia and learned.  
Japan learned about European history and slavery.  
In order to prevent this, Japan made every effort.  
One of them was to manage the "comfort women" of the military.  
It is to manage the actions of soldiers.  
We also recruited comfort women in Japan.  
Koreans posted advertisements in Korean newspapers.  
The condition was to bring parents and family register.  
That newspaper is left.

Comfort women of 200,000 to 300,000 people is also a lie.  
In Korea, for a long time, there is education saying "If I say 100 degrees lies, that is the truth."  
Now they are doing it.  
They are trying to collapse the US-Japan relationship and to make the United States for South Korea and China.

Please.  
Since ancient times, the history of war existed in many countries.  
Why are you attacking Japan with such a lie now?  
Japan paid a lot of money to South Korea many times.  
The first money was not paid to Korean war victims, but the Korean government used it.  
Korea and North Korea are still prostituting around the world.  
And there are many women who use the name of a Japanese woman.  
Please make fair judgment.

September 18, 2017  
Nammoku Hiroko  
Japan  
Saitama-ken Saitama-shi Minuma-ku Higashi O-miya 4-74-11

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 大神 かなえ <chayanne628@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:30 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** San Francisco citizen gets angry.  
**Categories:** 170991

Prostitute's day? Please stop!

Incredible.

A Korean comfort woman is a prostitute.

Dealing with the U.S. forces soldier who was earning the large sum of money.

It's fact.

It may be checked

San Francisco citizen gets angry.

Knae oogami

From Japn Fukuka onnga

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 大神 かなえ <chayanne628@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:20 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Prostitute's day? Please stop!  
**Categories:** 170991

Prostitute's day? Please stop!

Incredible.

A Korean comfort woman is a prostitute.

Dealing with the U.S. forces soldier who was earning the large sum of money.

It's fact.

It may be checked

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** golders\_green\_nw11@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:09 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** please read

**Categories:** 170991

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I can not speak English well, I wrote in Google Translate. They are not translated well, but please read.

By using the comfort women, Korean propaganda has been increasing this problem. The United States has been complicit in activities that South Korea wants to spread the anti-Japanese thought. Why, the United States can not you analyze it? South Korea wants the relationship of Japan and the United States is gradually getting worse.

Japan has annexed Korea in the 1910 treaty, but not the war with Korea. Korean became the aristocracy of Japan, they ruled together in order to promote the modernization of the Korean Peninsula. Koreans fought together into the Japanese army. Some people became a military officer. However, there were also forces that opposed the rule of Japan. And now, South Korea has a culture that strongly condemn that which is dominated by Japan.

During the war, incident to rape a local woman for sex drive occurred to military personnel. Order to prevent such an act, Imperial Japanese Army decided to be accompanied by (brothel) brothels. Military were involved in order to move or venereal disease does not spread. Private companies had done to the management of the comfort stations. They brought to recruit women, but there was also that some of them have bought or deceive women. Who sold the Korean woman? It's Korean is a family of women. Korean was also involved in the run brothel

In Korea was under Japanese control, 80% of the police officers was Korean. The Japanese army, could not force hauled 200,000 women Korea. And Japanese troops have cracked down on the unscrupulous traders.

Sincerely,

Asako Suzuki      Tokyo Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Watanabe Ken <kenji0841@msn.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** RE: Opposition to Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am writing to express my opposition to the "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

I used to live in the Bay Area for four years before, and I and my family still frequently visit. We love San Francisco because the town is beautiful and people are friendly. And I am very upset to hear that you are planning to erect the comfort women monument and declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

It must be noted that there is no historical consensus about these details. The government of Japan's official stance in UN human rights committees is that the description given above of the comfort women is inaccurate, stating that "the figure '200,000 persons' as the number of comfort women also lacks concrete evidence", "the expression 'sex slaves' contradicts the facts" and "there are one-sided claims which lack any corroborative evidence in the reports by the United Nations Special Rapporteurs as well as in the criticisms and recommendations from treaty bodies". Therefore, erecting this monument and declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco would involve needlessly wading into and likely straining international relations with key allies in East Asia.

<http://www.mofa.go.jp/mofaj/files/000140100.pdf>

<http://www.mofa.go.jp/mofaj/files/000087944.pdf>

(Page 11, Paragraph 19, Points 55-56)

In addition, a US government study specifically searched for, but could not find, evidence to support this description of events. Nobody should be writing about Comfort Women issues without reading this report cover to cover. The final IWG report to Congress issued in 2007 is linked below.

Approving this monument and declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco then, means feeding San Franciscans information that is disputed at best and inaccurate at worst, muddling the historical or educational merit of this monument.

America is supposed to be a country where people hailing from all national and cultural backgrounds can not only coexist but actively enrich each other's lives. Groups hailing from countries who were on both sides of the Pacific War have settled in the USA, before and after the war, and have contributed immensely to its well-being and vibrancy – and this is especially true of multicultural, cosmopolitan San Francisco. Bringing the frankly nasty and uncooperative nationalisms of East Asia into American civic life cannot possibly have positive effects for the communities of the city.

For these reasons I am strongly against the installation of a memorial for comfort women in a park in San Francisco and declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

Sincerely yours,

Ken Watanabe  
Hiroshima, JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** tsu@mbf.nifty.com  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

1. There are many lies in this resolution.

The Japanese army did not force. Comfort women had earned salaries.

In other words, comfort women were prostitutes who offer sexual intercourse for money, not sex slaves.

2. It is discrimination against Japan, not fair.

This resolution does not mention comfort women destined for the US military led by Korea during the Korean War.

Please do not adopt the resolution by lie and discrimination.

Sincerely,

Hal Kimura  
Tokyo, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Tetsuya Nozawa <greensandpipper@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:57 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am strongly against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. And it gives a serious damage to our multicultural society in SF.

The "comfort women" issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting and to make a wise decision for our society.

Thank you very much.

Ted.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kikuko Kashiwagi <kikashiwagi@s.zaq.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:57 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against "Resolution declaring Sep. 22, as Comfort Women Day"

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco", which based on on many factual errors.  
„Comfort Women Day“ as you say, is only going to increase ethnic conflicts in your city and at last in America.

San Francisco has multicultural society, I believe.  
Don't be influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Dr. Kikuko Kashiwagi  
Motomachi 4-16, Suita  
Osaka, Japan.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Sands Yuriko <yurikosands@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:13 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** No to Comfort women day

Dear Board of Supervisors

I strongly protest against Resolution  
declaring September 22, 2017

as Comfort Women day in The SF city .

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese back ground citizen in SF, it is not  
Good idea . We need everyone hold hand Together and need Peace .

SF Citizen. Sincerely . Yuri. Sands

Sent from my iPad

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 林健之 <take3711@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:20 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

- Dear Board of Supervisors,
- The United States of America must not be made fun of in the partial opinion of some countries. This is terrorism. It is terrorism for Japan. I want to investigate it seriously if you do it and to empty it. You must not help terrorism.

Takeyuki Hayashi

from japan Tokyo

--

モバイル Gmail から送信

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Miyoko McDevitt <miyokomcdevitt@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:33 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against Resolution declaring 9/22/17 as Comfort Women

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly oppose Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort woman day in the city and the county of San Francisco.

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community and it will increase tensions between Asian Americans.

I believe it is in everybody 's interest to preserve the harmony among ethnic groups to work together.

It is unnecessary to introduce an icon of foreign political dispute in our city.

Sincerely,  
Miyoko McDevitt

Sent from my iPhone

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** RT <ginaginaster@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verification.

If you have a chance, please read the below articles.

<http://texas-daddy.com/comfortwomen.htm>

This evidence is the Japanese Prisoner of War Information Report No.49  
by the US Army written in August 1944. (It's one year before the end of WWII.)

---

In the report it says:

"A 'comfort girl' is nothing more than a prostitute or 'professional camp follower'  
attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers."

"They lived in near-luxury in Burma in comparison to other places. They lived well  
because their food and material was not heavily rationed and they had plenty of money  
with which to purchase desired articles."

"While in Burma, they amused themselves by participating in sports events with  
both officers and men, and attended picnics, entertainments, and social dinners."

"In an average month, a girl would gross about 1,500 yen."  
(This means, a comfort girl earned 750 yen a month. To give you an idea of how humongous this salary was, a  
Japanese Imperial Army sergeant at the time was paid 30 yen a month.)

---

Please remember, this report was written by the US army during the war. (When Japan was an enemy. That means  
this evidence is true...)

Recently, Korean groups has approved the establishment of a comfort woman monument  
in the U.S.

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF.

This is not only disgraceful for Japanese, but also for the residents of the city and the entire Americans who love peace and truth.

Not only Japanese, but also the world needs to know the facts on the comfort women issues.

We have a responsibility to protect our children's lives and futures.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verification.

Sincerely,

Ryoko Takeda  
41-48 40th Street, Sunnyside, New York, U.S.A. 11104

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hidemi Nagao <ccg27401@nyc.odn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:05 PM  
**To:** Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org  
**Subject:** Opposition to the Comfort Women Day

September 18, 2017

Dear Sirs and Madams of the City and Country of San Francisco,

Please allow me to send this letter to your city and county. I just cannot but take a pen upon hearing the news from the West Coast.

I strongly oppose the intended declaration of September 22 as the Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco. Such an act would disgrace the prestige and high moral caliber of San Francisco citizens.

The comfort women issue as claimed by groups of Korean expatriates **does not reflect historical facts uncovered to this day**. I request your city and county consider **ten points** below for the propriety of the Comfort Women Day declaration.

To avoid misunderstandings of my position on this issue, I must say beforehand that **I am strongly against human trafficking** for whatever reason, not to mention sex slaves.

(1) *The Treaty on Basic Relations between Japan and the Republic of Korea* was signed on June 22, 1965. It established basic diplomatic relations between Japan and South Korea. With the Treaty, the agreements between Japan and Korea concerning the settlement of problems in regard to property and claims and economic cooperation was also signed. By one agreement, problems in regard to property and claims between Japan and Korea have been settled completely and finally.

(2) The South Korean Government stated in a report on July 31, 1992 that the women **Volunteer Corps** had nothing to do with the comfort women and that the students **Volunteer Corps** had nothing to do with the comfort women, either. (Refer to Notes 1 and 2 below about the relationship between the two)

(3) The book written by Kakou Senda in 1973, "*Military Comfort Woman*" with a subtitle of "Accuse of 80,000 people, No voice of women" contained uncorroborated numbers. Senda wrote that a total of 200,000 Korean women had been mustered to serve in the **Voluntary Corps** and 50,000 to 70,000 of them had been made comfort women.

(Note 1: Professor emeritus Soji Takasaki of the Tsudajuku University, an executive director of the Asian Women's Fund, estimates the number of Korean women for the Voluntary Corps to be no more than 4,000 by the end of the war).

(Note 2: South Korean historian Kim Yong-dal said that Senda misquoted a Seoul Shinmun article of August 14, 1970. The article speculated that the number of Japanese and Korean women who joined the Volunteer Corps from 1943 to 1945 was 200,000, of which 160,000 were Japanese. Most of them worked in Japan.)

(4) The book written by Seiji Yoshida in 1983, "*My War Crimes*," contained fictional stories. Yoshida wrote that when he was assigned to the Cheju Island, Korea, he led a squad to raid a factory where approximately 30 Korean women were working and the squad forcibly took them away; it raided other areas of the island and kidnapped 205 women in one week and it shipped at least 950 to make them work as comfort women.

(Note 3: To this day, there have been no witness statements available from the islanders, regarding what the Yoshida squad did in the islands.)

(Note 4: Yoshida admitted that what he wrote in the book was fictional in an interview with Shukan Shincho, a weekly magazine of May 29, 1996. The weekly has a circulation of over 400,000.)

(Note 5: Yoshida confided to Dr. Ikuhiko Hata of the Japan University on September 2, 1998 that he regretted that he had been used by the human rights activists.)

(Note 6: The Asahi Shimbun, a Japan's daily with a circulation of 6 million, quoted Yoshida and his book 16 times in the articles from March 7, 1980 through January 25, 1994. On August 5 and 6, 2014, Asahi concluded in the editorials that Yoshida's book was a fiction. Asahi officially deleted those 16 articles because they were based on false facts.)

(5) Both "*Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences*" written by Ms. Radhika Coomaraswamy and submitted in accordance with Commission on Human Rights resolution 1995 of the United Nations and "*The Comfort Women*" written by George Hicks in 1995 quote Yoshida's book as their source of information.

(6) On August 4, 1993, the Japanese Government made public its second investigation report on the comfort women issue. On that occasion, Chief Cabinet Secretary Yohei Kono acknowledged that "the then Japanese military was, directly or indirectly, involved in the establishment and management of the comfort stations" and "the recruitment of the comfort women was conducted **mainly by private recruiters** who acted in response to the request of the military."

(Note 7: It is still debated whether the statement acknowledged that coercion had been used in the recruitment and retention of the women by the Japanese military directly, as the recruitment was believed to be mainly conducted by private recruiting agents, both Korean and Japanese.)

(7) Kim Hak-sun and Mun Ok-chu came out as former comfort women in 1991. They were the first and the second Korean women who responded to the call of the

Korean Council for the Women Drafted for Military Sexual Slavery by Japan (KCWD) as KCWD intended to help comfort women in lodging complaints to the Japanese Government. Both Kim and Mun admitted at first that they had been kisaengs (whose roles included sexual services to customers) although Kim later changed her background stories many a time. Mun, on the other hand, published a book of her life story and admitted she as comfort woman had **saved as much as 26,000 yen and mailed home 5,000 yen** while being in Burma (Myanmar today) for a few years.

(Note 8: Mun's account about her earnings is verifiable because the Japanese Prisoners of War Interrogation Report 49 of the U.S. Office of War Information Psychological Warfare Team of October 1, 1944 is available. In it, 20 Korean comfort women lived a life at another comfort station in Burma that was similar to hers.)

(Note 9: In those days, Japanese Army officers (O-1 through O-6) received a monthly pay of 70 to 370 yen while enlisted members (E-1 through E7) were paid 6 to 75 yen a month. Mun saved 1,000 yen a month on the average, according to a savings account book she kept.)

(Note 10: People could buy a decent house in Japan for 1,000 yen at the time.)

(8) The Pacific War was terminated in 1945. The public prostitution system in Japan continued to survive until 1958. The business rule at the time was that a woman signed a contract with a private recruiter and became a licensed prostitute. Exceptions such as coercing and kidnapping should be taken into consideration in the process of recruitment procedure. However, there have been no evidence that the long-standing practice of hiring women for prostitutes/comfort women under license and contract had been disregarded during war-time.

(9) "The rumor walks alone."

Suppose there were 50,000 to 200,000 Korean comfort women in war front and they worked at comfort stations in the so-called Japanese towns where the Japanese military maintained bases and camps. A record indicates that there were approximately 200 Japanese towns when the war began in 1941.

An Army document of September 3, 1942—when the Japan's territory became the largest—contained a plan to increase the total number of comfort stations to 400 in Northern China, Middle China, South China, South Region, South Sea, and Sakhalin; there would be two stations in each Japanese town on the average. Had there been 50,000 to 200,000 Korean comfort women in those stations evenly, each station would have housed 125 to 500 of them, **in addition** to a sizable number of Japanese comfort women. Had there been half as many Japanese women as Korean ones, each station housed 182 to 750 comfort women. On one account, a comfort woman had at least 10 customers a day on the average, which would mean that each station had daily accommodated 1,820 to 7,500 troops. Would it be possible for so many troops to get liberty **each day** in war-time, especially when the Allied Powers kept winning battles toward the end of the war?

For a reference purpose only, one record states that there were 15,041 licensed Japanese prostitutes in October 1940 outside Japan. Another one of 1942 shows that there were 3,810 Japanese licensed prostitutes and 7,942 licensed Korean prostitutes in Korea alone.

(10) The Nayirah Testimony is not something that can be laughed away. It was a false testimony given before the Congressional Human Rights Caucus on October 10, 1990 by a 15-year-old girl Nayirah. The testimony was widely publicized, and was cited numerous times by United States senators and President George H. W. Bush in their rationale to back Kuwait in the Gulf War. Later, it was revealed that her testimony was organized as part of the Citizens for a Free Kuwait public relations campaign which was run by American Hill & Knowlton for the Kuwaiti government. Following this, Nayirah al-Sabah's testimony has come to be regarded as a **classic example of modern atrocity propaganda**.

I hope the city and the county make a fair and sound decision on the comfort-women day legislation.

Respectfully yours,

Hidemi Nagao

Citizen of Japan, 45-21 Kubo-cho, Nishi-ku, Yokohama, Japan 220-0061

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ejiri.katsuma <ejiri.katsuma@sky.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:33 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am against the comfortwomen resolution.

The reason is as follows;

1. The comfortwomen in the World War II is a fake made by Asahi, Japanese hypocritic paper-writer.

2. The Korean group for comfortwomen statue is a business-group just for compensation money,

which is gained as if wicked crank call.

Moreover the money is just for themselves, never delivered to the poor old prostitute ladies during the war.

3. If you accept the request of the lobbyists in your city and county to set the day of comfortwomen,

we will be absolutely much disappointed at your thoughtless deed.

The resolution will surely dishoner all of your citizens, or most of all Americans.

The Korean people always stop Japanese prime minister' s visit to the shrine for all our soldier-ancestors sleep,

who dedicated honorably to our country in the wars. What right do they have to stop him?

Do you trust the words of such a people as your neighbor ? Don' t you visit the grave of your ancestors?

4. We, samurai, expect your wise solution to 'No', by all Americans as allied gentlemen, from the bottom of heart.

Sincerely,  
with best and warm regards to you and Koreans  
from Japanese Samurai, K.Ejiri

18. Sep. 2017

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** hipsig@gmail.com  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:18 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Cc:** metrodesk@sfchronicle.com; gandersen@sfexaminer.com; ldudnick@sfexaminer.com  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco  
**Attachments:** CWI HowLiesBecameTruth.pdf

Dear Members of the Board of Supervisors,

Re: Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

I hope this letter finds the Honorable Members of the Board of Supervisors in good spirits and excellent health. I have recently learned that your City is considering the possibility of declaring September 22, 2017 as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

As you engage in your deliberations on this matter, there is one thing that I hope you will be considerate enough to keep in mind.

Please forgive me for being blunt, but by allowing this resolution to pass, the City and County of San Francisco will effectively be taking a side in a contentious political issue that is far from open and shut.

In 2015, a "final and irrevocable resolution" was reached between the governments of Japan and Korea, and yet the Korean government is actively involved in activity that is in violation of this agreement and continues to, among other things, allow comfort women statues to be erected—including the ones facing the Japanese embassy in Seoul and consulate in Busan in contravention of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations.

The Japanese government recalled its ambassador and consulate earlier this year, and later reinstated them as the situation in North Korea became increasingly unstable.

I am of the opinion that this issue should be resolved by the governments and peoples of Japan and Korea, and that it has no place on American shores.

The common perception in the international community is that the comfort women issue is largely "an open-and-shut case" and this is regrettably understandable for a few reasons:

- All mainstream reports on this issue as well as US resolution 759 and EU resolutions are largely based on the UN Coomaraswamy Report. However, there has been much research done to prove the lack of veracity of the Coomaraswamy Report (Please see attachment CWI HowLiesBecameTruth page 78).
- But English-language translations of these findings have not been readily available, and

- Whatever research that has been translated into English has seen very little exposure in the international media.

However, there is a large and growing group of people, primarily in Japan, but in other countries as well, who are aware of the disparity between the facts and what are being taken to be facts in the mainstream. This international group of people -- which includes professors Ahn Byeong-jik (Seoul National University), Lee Yong-hoon (Seoul National University), Park Yuha (Sejong University), C. Sarah Soh (San Francisco State University.), and Andrzej Kozlowski (University of Warsaw); former Tokyo Bureau Chief of the New York Times, Henry S. Stokes; as well as independent researchers Michael Yon and Tony Marano -- is quickly growing as more facts become available in English.

Research by Korean academics:

<http://scholarsinenglish.blogspot.jp/>

EAGER:

<http://www.eagerexec.com/>

Article by American journalist Michael Yon (scroll down for English):

[http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post\\_11.html](http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post_11.html)

## **Is this a women's rights issue?**

Wartime prostitution is truly an abominable vice with a history as long as war itself. If the proposed resolution is about women's rights in wartime, then it should not be singling out one country, namely Japan, as the sole or even primary perpetrator of this vice.

In order to single out Japan, the claimants must prove that Japan did something that was *not* done by, say, the allies in post-war Japan, the Americans in Vietnam and Korea until very recently, the Koreans in Vietnam, or by most of the Europeans in their colonies during colonial rule.

That "something" in the context of the comfort women issue has been the allegation that the ***Japanese military/government systematically forced young women into sexual slavery.***

## **Key testimony was a fabrication.**

One of the key foundations of this allegation and indeed the Coomaraswamy Report as well as US resolution 759 was the testimony given by Seiji Yoshida, a former Japanese soldier, in which he claimed to have kidnapped young women on Jeju island in the 1940s.

Soon after his book was translated into Korean in 1989, a reporter from local newspaper Jeju Ilbo (Jeju Daily News, a Korean newspaper) went out and interviewed hundreds of locals to back up this story. She could not find a single person who had witnessed or heard of anything like that during the war. She reported: "The claim made by Yoshida that there had been a 'comfort women hunt' on Jeju has no basis in fact. His claim is false."

Yoshida ultimately admitted that his story had been a fabrication -- or a "novel" to use his own words. The Asahi Newspaper, Japan's largest newspaper, eventually retracted its reports that were based on Yoshida's testimonies and issued a public apology.

While all of this had become widely known in Japan by the late 90s, almost none of this is being reported in the international community, and Yoshida's testimony has been incorporated as key evidence in the Coomaraswamy Report as well as in US resolution 759.

## **The comfort women were treated and paid well. They were not slaves.**

The following are excerpts from US Army report "No. 49: Japanese Prisoners of War Interrogation on Prostitution" that was based on interviews of captured comfort women who had been servicing Japanese troops in Burma:

*"in an average month a girl would gross about fifteen hundred yen. She turned over seven hundred and fifty to the 'master' (private brothel owner)." [Brackets mine].*

This was at a time when an upscale home in Tokyo could be purchased for 5,000 yen, or for about 6-7 months of their net pay.

*"They lived in near-luxury in Burma in comparison to other places. [snip] and they had plenty of money with which to purchase desired articles. "*

*"They were able to buy cloth, shoes, cigarettes, and cosmetics to supplement the many gifts given to them by soldiers"*

*"While in Burma they amused themselves by participating in sports events with both officers and men, and attended picnics, entertainments, and social dinners. They had a phonograph and in the towns they were allowed to go shopping."*

*"The girls were allowed the prerogative of refusing a customer. This was often done if the person were too drunk."*

They were obviously not slaves. It is shocking to learn that many people are still surprised to hear that the comfort women were being paid, let alone being paid well and lived in "near-luxury."

## **The comfort women were predominantly "professional camp followers"**

Here is another quote from the above report:

*"A 'comfort girl' is nothing more than a prostitute or 'professional camp follower' attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers. The word 'comfort girl' is peculiar to the Japanese."*

## **A number of notable Korean researchers have also reached the same conclusion:**

Lee Yong-hoon (이영훈), professor of economy, Seoul National University:  
*"Comfort women were professional prostitutes."*

Ahn Byeong-jik (안병직), professor emeritus, Seoul National University:  
*"The issue hinges on whether or not there was forced mobilization. While we have heard several testimonies from former comfort women claiming that they were forcibly mobilized, not a single piece of objective evidence has been found to back this claim in either Korea or Japan."*

## **How reliable are the former comfort women's testimonies?**

In addition to above claims by Seiji Yoshida's which have been proven to be false, the other pillar of the Coomaraswamy report are the testimonies given by former comfort women.

The following are testimonies given by two former comfort women, Hwan Kum Ju and Lee Yong-Soo.

### **Hwan Kum Ju's testimonies:**

(1) *"We were very poor and I was sold for 100 yen when I was 12. I worked as a house hand at a rich family's home in Seoul. In 1938, when I was working as a maid in Hamgyon Namdo, I was sent to Manchu in lieu of the young woman of the house and became a military comfort woman."*

(2) *"When I was 17, the wife of the leader of our village, who was a Japanese, ordered all unmarried Korean girls to go work at a Japanese military factory. At the time I thought I was being called in as a worker."*

(3) *"25 days before I was to graduate from school at 19 years of age, I was taken by the Japanese military to a comfort station against my will."*

(4) *"One day, when I was 18 years old, this man suddenly came to our village and ordered the villagers to provide young women."*

(5) *"The village group leader (Japanese) threatened us saying, "At least one girl from one household must go" and so I left Korea in 1941. But I ended up in a comfort station."*

(6) *"When I was 14, I was taken to Manchu on a so-called 'girl outing' and was used as a sex tool by soldiers of the Japanese Imperial Army. It was a very difficult experience."*

(1) In the book "Military Comfort Women and Post-War Compensation," by Kenichi Takagi

(2) 4 Jan. 1996: For the United Nations Economic and Social Council, Coomaraswamy Report

(3) In the Japanese TV program, TBS "Koko ga Hendayo Nihonjin" (special program on military comfort women)

(4) Summer of 1997: During the Japan-Korea Social Studies Exchange Group's visit to Korea.

(5) 5 Dec. 1997: At the "Meeting to Hear the Testimonies of Former Comfort Women of the Former Japanese Military"

(6) 17 July 2001: At the "Meeting to Hear the Testimony of Ms. HwanKumJu" at the Tokyo University

### **Lee Yong-Soo's testimonies (and reports based on her testimonies):**

(1) *I was delighted to receive a red dress and leather shoes from a man wearing clothing resembling a uniform. I went along with him right away. I left home of my own will at age of 16.*

(2) *I was deceived by a Japanese man (comfort station proprietor)*

(3) *I was kidnapped at bayonet point at the age of 14.*

(4) *I was kidnapped by a man wearing clothing resembling a People's Army uniform.*

(5) *I was kidnapped by a man wearing clothing resembling a military uniform and brandishing a rifle.*

(6) *I left home of my own will at age of 16.*

(7) *One evening in 1944, Japanese soldiers forced their way into 14-year-old Lee's home and dragged her out by the neck.*

(8) *A soldier and a woman entered her house between 2:00 and 3:00 a.m. on a bright moonlit night. [The soldier] pointed a sword at her, covered her mouth and removed her from her house. The three later met up with another soldier accompanied by three women; Lee was then put on a train.*

(9) *Japanese soldiers dragged her from her home, covering her mouth so she could not call her mother.*

(10) *At the age of 15 I was kidnapped by big men (not identified as Japanese)*

- (1) 1992: Report submitted to Korean Council for Women Drafted for Sexual Slavery by Japan
- (2) December 2000: Women's International War Crimes Tribunal on Japan's Military Sexual Slavery
- (3) 26 June 2002: Article of Akahata (Organ of Japan Communist Party)
- (4) 12 April 2004: Speech at Kyoto University,
- (5) 3 August 2005: Koshigaya (Saitama Prefecture) community meeting
- (6) 15 February 2007: Hearing at U.S. House of Representatives
- (7) 22 February 2007: Japan Times article
- (8) 2 March 2007: Foreign Correspondents' Club of Japan
- (9) 6 March 2007: New York Times article
- (10) 7 March 2007: Washington Post / AP,

Which of these widely differing claims are we to believe? Would these testimonies be accepted in any court of law without cross examination? Would it be prudent to take these testimonies at face value? I personally believe not.

### **Why then are these facts not more widely known?**

If there is so much evidence to the contrary, why then is it common perception that the comfort women were sex slaves?

In my personal view, the single largest reason is that the Japanese government has done an abysmal job at research, communication, and diplomacy.

It had relied on the goodwill of the Korean government to uphold the 1965 treaty between the two countries in which it was agreed that all grievances, by private citizens or public entities, would be settled based on the terms of the treaty which included a reparation that amounted to a significant percentage of Korea's then GDP.

An important point to note here is that, **during the 1965 treaty negotiations, there was no mention of comfort women** from Korean representatives.

One other reason might be gleaned from an observation made by professor Ahn Byeong-jik (also cited above) upon his resignation from the *Chong Dae Hyup*, or Korean Council for the Women Drafted for Military Sexual Slavery, the primary comfort women interest group:

*"The reason I decided to resign after working with them for 3 years is that I discovered that their objective was not to gain a true understanding of the comfort women issue and use what they learned to prevent this ongoing tragic phenomena from recurring, but to **pick a fight with Japan.**" (bold mine)*

With that in mind, and at the risk of perhaps being somewhat blunt, please allow me to reiterate my point:

- By allowing this resolution to pass, your City and County will effectively be allowing this polarizing, far-from-settled issue to spread onto US shores.
- By not allowing this resolution to pass, the issue remains where it belongs; i.e., between the governments and peoples of Japan and Korea.

Thank you for reading thus far and perhaps taking my views into consideration.

Sincerely,  
Hiroshi Ishibata  
Yokohama, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** mam8856@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:30 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22,2017,as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco".

Last week, Mr.Gerhard Schroder (former prime minister of Germany) visited South Korea and criticized Japan by a historical issue(comfort women).

*He spoke as an executive of the Russian major company.*

I look you are going to right commit a mistake same as him now.

I think you cannot criticize the President, Donald Trump, anymore.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Michiko Kato  
Yamagata-city Yamagata-pref. JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Yuji Shibata <shib104@quartz.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:24 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Opposition to the agenda File No.170991 [Comfort Women Day-September 22,2017]

I strongly oppose to the agenda File No.170991 [Comfort Women Day - September 22, 2017] Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

Reason being is:

1. So-called Comfort Women are nothing more than prostitutes or professional camp followers attached to the Japanese Army as clearly shown in the **Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation Report No. 49** prepared by United States Office of War Information, Psychological Warfare Team, attached to U.S. Army Forces India-Burma Theater APO 689 (If more details are needed, you should get its copy from U.S. Office of War Information)  
Therefore, if you approve this agenda, it will mean that the council of the City and County of San Francisco will become to appraise prostitutes, which is quite shameful behavior for the leaders of the San Francisco city and county governments.
2. This proposal is a political propaganda advocated by Chinese and Korean people who have been trying to humiliate Japanese government and Japanese people for long time, which is obvious if you look at the persons who proposed this agenda to the council. It is not fair for you to join to such political movement  
despite San Francisco City and County government have nothing to do with the relations between other countries.
3. If you really approve this agenda, you should review what U.S. and Korean armies did in Vietnam war before  
you disgrace our country Japan.

I hope you take these points seriously before any decision with respect of this subject will be made and to void this agenda.

Sincerely yours,  
Yuji Shibata  
Resident in Kawasaki, Kanagawa, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 深町 操 <fukama4509@zeus.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:11 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please don't adopt the resolution about "Comfort Women"

Dear Sirs,

Regarding the "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017 ,as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco, please don't adopt it. Because the resolution is mainly proposed from the parties influenced by North Korea. Most of Japanese know that. The resolution will invite the hostile from Korean and Chinese people to Japanese people in the area. Again, please don't adopt it.

Sincerely,

M. Fukama  
Nishi-ku, Kobe city, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 平野耕太郎 <natuyasumi8888@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:09 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** chihiro kaneeda <ckaneeda@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:42 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Disagreement to Comfort Women Day

To whom it may concern,

This is a letter of disagreement to the establishment of Comfort Women Day.

Here are the supporting reasons why it shouldn't be established; 1. There is a major dispute between Japan and South Korea over the acknowledgement of the history of the comfort women. That being said, why should the third party get involved in this situation and pass Korean's demands/claims especially when there is not enough verification has been done over this issue? This just seems to be extremely biased and unfair.  
2. The establishment of Comfort Women Day would further provoke Japanese people's repulsion which would only bring dissension within the community, and could also worsen the relationship between Japan and Korea.

I would like to conclude myself that the establishment wouldn't be something that will bring peace, but will be a sign of ignorance which only brings satisfaction to one side, not to the entire community as a whole.

Thank you.

Sent from my iPhone

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** kbqdw151@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:36 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

日本国 福島県郡山市片平町王宮20  
安藤和典

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** RT <ginaginaster@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verification.

If you have a chance, please read the below articles.

<http://texas-daddy.com/comfortwomen.htm>

This evidence is the Japanese Prisoner of War Information Report No.49  
by the US Army written in August 1944. (It's one year before the end of WWII.)

---

In the report it says:

"A 'comfort girl' is nothing more than a prostitute or 'professional camp follower'  
attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers."

"They lived in near-luxury in Burma in comparison to other places. They lived well  
because their food and material was not heavily rationed and they had plenty of money  
with which to purchase desired articles."

"While in Burma, they amused themselves by participating in sports events with  
both officers and men, and attended picnics, entertainments, and social dinners."

"In an average month, a girl would gross about 1,500 yen."  
(This means, a comfort girl earned 750 yen a month. To give you an idea of how humongous this salary was, a  
Japanese Imperial Army sergeant at the time was paid 30 yen a month.)

---

Please remember, this report was written by the US army during the war. (When Japan was an enemy. That means  
this evidence is true...)

Recently, Korean groups has approved the establishment of a comfort woman monument  
in the U.S.

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF.

This is not only disgraceful for Japanese, but also for the residents of the city and the entire Americans who love peace and truth.

Not only Japanese, but also the world needs to know the facts on the comfort women issues.

We have a responsibility to protect our children's lives and futures.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verification.

Sincerely,

Ryoko Takeda  
41-48 40th Street, Sunnyside, New York, U.S.A. 11104

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 三田 良美 <purin44355@gaia.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:30 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** "Sex slaves" is contrary to the facts.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

"Sex slaves" is contrary to the facts.

You should know exactly the truth of history.

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely, Yoshimi Sanda

1280-1 Fukashino Mikunino-cho Himeji-City Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yajima <yajisanjeronimo@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:25 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Protest!!

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly ,**STRONGLY**,protest ,**PROTEST**,against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Nobuo Yajima,

2540-27, Okatucho, Izumiku, Yokohama, Japan.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** K.H <JZT03354@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:45 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** "Comfort women problem"

Dear Board of Supervisors,

"Comfort women problem" which Korean insists strongly is one of typical famous fictions.  
In 2015 the Asahi Shimbun also acknowledges it as a fiction.

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

1-10-1 Aobadai Aoba ward Yokohama city Japan

Ken Hironaka

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yoshiko nagatani <naykktaru@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:42 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

yoshiko nagatani

Japan hokkaidou sapporosi siroisiku higasisapporo4-4

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** たか さん <hfujihayabusa00@hotmail.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:24 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Protest against San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

A lot of Japanese people are disappointed, frightened and angry about San Francisco's parliament.  
Have you been bought by North Korea?

Please do not establish the anti-Japanese day without investigating the fact yourself.

AKAISI Takahiro  
2-3159, hirosawa-town, kiryu-city, gunma-ken, Japan.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** John Kondo <johnkondo@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:20 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** FILE NO. 170991 [Comfort Women Day - September 22, 2017] Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

Dear Board of Committee,

My position is totally opposite side against this Act.

In December 2016, Represents of Japan and South Korea have agreed for conclusion of this issue, and no further actions shall not taken.

If you move forward this Act, it is against this agreement, and moreover, this issue is not related to US Citizens.

This movement has begun by the false information, and totally not accepted by Japanese Citizens.

Only the purpose of this movement is to downgrade the position of Japan, and there shall be far from ideal result for good relationship with Japan, S.Korea, and USA.

Atsushi Kondo  
5803 Jacksons Oak Ct  
Burke, VA 22015

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** katsuta <k.katsuta@viola.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:14 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort women

The comfort women now claimed were just prostitutes as shown in the documents of US army. 200,000 sex slaves never existed. All these stories are faked ones for the purpose of some political activities. I hope your fair judgement based on facts, not by the propaganda.

Koichi Katsuta, Yokohama, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 堀内 信幸 <qqdg68g69@abeam.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:11 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Confort Women

Dear Bord of Supervisors,  
I can't imagine such an ugly Confort Women Monument based on  
incredibly false knowledge in beautiful City like yours.

Nobuyuki Horiuchi  
971-8165  
Atago-machi 1-2 Onaham  
Iwaki-City Fukushima  
Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 猪俣 智之 <tomoyukiinomata@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:42 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

" I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

Japanese Empire government did not have sex slave for their army or navy .

It had not talk by The first South Korea president and the first North Korea president .

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Tomoyuki Inomata

East sakanouemachi2-6-18 Nagaoka city Niigata Prefecture Japan.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** oitachi@softbank.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:29 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 慰安婦の日制定に反対します

制定の意味を見いだしかねます。

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** bandou100@excite.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:22 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,  
BANDOU Shiro  
Kanagawa Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** heiwa <kaze2naru8@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:12 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Stop discrimination! !

In 2006, the Supreme Court of the United States dismissed Comfort women's compensation request against Japanese government.

If a city, or any democratic entity whatsoever, decides to take any action, including taking part in some form of propaganda, people there should be responsible for it. If you are sure that you know what the truth is, take a stand. But if you're not, it would be wise to stay out of the issue.

The Korean government actually has not provided any factual evidence to prove that these comfort women were sex slaves. Their argument is solely based on the surviving comfort women who claim to have been forced into sexual slavery. The U.S. official report, concludes that these women voluntarily worked for the soldiers and were highly paid, had the freedom to access entertainments, enjoyed picnics and parties with the soldiers, and were allowed to go back to their homeland.

The Korean doings in the US like this are perfectly political activities. Why in America? not in the countries concerned?

This is all part of a massive information operation designed to undermine Japan-US-ROK relations, and the big hand behind this is PRC, under steam of the "Global Alliance" network.

China is smiling and rubbing its hands together that its information operation is unfolding so beautifully, at least in America, and for Japan-haters.

Caught in a trap.

Why you blame only Japanese? We think your action is unfair very much.

We would like to ask you to blame Korean also because their army raped and killed 300,000 Vietnamese girls in Vietnam war. There are 30,000 half Korean and half Vietnam children in Vietnam. We call them "Lai Dai Han". You can build Lai Dai Han monument next to Comfort women monument.

And also, Japanese knows very well US army asked to prepare JAPANESE COMFORT WOMEN as General Douglas MacArthur's official order to Japanese government in 1945. This is real sin of US Government. For your information, Korean Comfort women could not show any evidence about Japanese abduction. This is difference from GHQ order to Japanese government in 1945.

Do you ignore that some of the comfort women say that they were transported by helicopters and jeeps, and had fun time during Christmas holidays?

Do you ignore that Japan did not have such helicopters, jeeps and did not celebrate Christmas? Apparently, they were the comfort women for Americans.

You should reflect on that. Take responsibility rather than blaming others.

Stop discrimination! !

Sincerely,  
Yumiko Hoshikawa

Fairfax, VA  
U.S.A.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** t.kosanji <t.kosanji@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:07 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution;

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

haruko koizumi

narashinodai funabashi chiba JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Busidou IT <drkonan86@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:55 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort women

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

#801 (Nidone Mansion) 5-6-7

Yumemigaoka Toyonaka(-shi) Osaka(-hu)

560-1234

**Japan**

**Sakura Shima**

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 岡靖之 <koezou0723@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:46 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Yasuyuki Oka  
14-7 Hutamatase Higasiku Hukuoka-city Hukuoka- pref  
18.9.2017

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 稲垣巨治 <inagaki\_ikagani@aol.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:42 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

from Kiyoharu Inagaki  
Toda city Saitama Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** M Ishigaki <msn.spica@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:12 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

Please review evidence on Comfort Women.

Sincerely,

Misa Behning

Amsinckstrasse 44

20097 Hamburg Germany

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hisako Blair <hisakoblair@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:12 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution,

Dear. Board of Supervisors.

I strongly protest against (Resolution declaring September 22. 2017/09/17. As Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco)

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community. Including increasing tensions between Asian American.

The resolution. Rather than promoting inclusion. Will promote intolerance.

Sincerely.

Yukiko Itow.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Natsuko Ikeda <peacefulcommunityforchildren@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:54 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Children in San Francisco have right to learn the true history. Therefore this fabricated history/propaganda by some country is not appropriate to teach students.

Please do not adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

<https://www.change.org/p/vote-no-on-establishing-the-comfort-women-statue-in-san-francisco>

Sincerely,  
San Francisco/Bayarea  
Peaceful Community for Children

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Hisako Blair <hisakoblair@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:46 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I a m a g a i n s t t h e c o m f o r t w o m e n R e s o l u t  
i o n .

Dear Board of Supervisors.

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017. As Comfort Women Day in the City in the and county of

San Francisco.

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF

It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Mrs yuko yamana.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 中村 泰 <y.nakamu@cityfujisawa.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:42 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 売春婦の件

慰安婦ではありません。それらは、単なる売春婦です。それらを韓国は慰安婦として金を取ろうとしているのです。騙されてはいけません。アメリカの良識を祈ります。

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** zminowa@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:36 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

From Japan Takeshi Minowa

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** fujii shogo <oboeshogofujii@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:13 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I stand firmly against the "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It is not the fact that more than 200,000 chinese or korean women were forced into sexual slavery by japanese military.

Sincerely,

Mr. Shogo Fujii

Kastellstrasse 14  
60439 Frankfurt am Main, Germany

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hiroyasu Hatayama <hirohiro0818@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:55 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society? I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Hiroyasu Hatayama  
Sendagaya Shibuya-ku Tokyo JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Yozo Naotsuka <ynaotsuka@outlook.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:52 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** strong opposition to c woman day

Dear Sir/Madam,

The comfort woman as a sexual slavery was a "fake" news written by the Asahi Newspaper about 20 years ago but since then the newspaper apologized for the mistake, as a fake, as you know!

The anti-Japan Korean faction welcomed the fake news and ran with it, to the point the disgusting lies are now considered the "truth."

I submit my strong opposition to setting up a day of comfort woman in SF, as you have utterly refused to face the truth behind the comfort woman propaganda which was regrettably a military time prostitution in fact as the women were paid a great sum of money relative to the Japanese military leaders, as you know. This is not a sense of sexual slavery- I don't believe American slaves got paid tons of monies that they could build many houses- this is what is given to the so called comfort women. (Koreans were the ones who bought the women from Korean parents and made them the comfort women.) Stop lying Koreans or you will lose Japanese friends.

San Francisco is under the control of the Chinese Communist Party and the anti-Japanese Korean hate mongers, which brain wash their students to hate and bully Japanese with made-up stories and lies, to divide the alliance between US and Japan.

You have based all on witnesses testimony without any hard evidence or document.

Japanese people will never agree with you because they cannot agree with lies.

You cannot fake the history as the truth will surface no matter how you try to hide it.

I think we should learn the real slavery and colonization of the West against the world and erect their statues before bullying the Japanese with lies.

Shame on San Francisco.

Sincerely,

Y. Naotsuka

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Sachiko Yoshida <sachiful@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:49 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO! Comfort women day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I disagree strongly against enacting the day of comfort women.  
Honorable and proud American San Francisco should not be complicit  
in fabricating and anti-Japanese political activities by Chinese and Koreans.

Please Please stop defeating the human rights of Japanese people.

Sincerely,

Mrs.Sachiko Yoshida  
Kastellstr.14,  
60439 Frankfurt  
Germany

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 佐々木 明子 <taiga\_sasawood@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:21 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Nobody don't want that be call the liar.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

We have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Ms Meiko Sasaki  
18 ichigayayakuojimati,shinjukuku,tokyo Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岩佐大輔 <diwasa1655@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:03 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** No! Comfort woman's day

I'm Japanese. I oppose to establishment comfort woman's day.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 永倉朋子 <raq.7363inf@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:05 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 慰安婦像設置に異議あり

慰安婦像の意図は韓国の日本イジメに過ぎません  
ですから、慰安婦像設置に加担する市、国は少なくとも史実を調べなければならない。日本人を酷く傷つける事を忘れてはならない！

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kimiko Tokuyama <hkyktoku@qq7.so-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:10 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution  
**Attachments:** Report\_No49\_Japanese\_Prisoners\_of\_War\_Interrogation\_on\_Prostitution.docx

Dear Board of Supervisors,,

I'm writing from Japan. I'm not good at English. But I can't help writing what I think to you.

I've heard about "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."  
I strongly protest it.

"Comfort Women" issue is even now controversial. Moreover, the issue is between Japan and Korea. It has nothing to do with your city and SF.

Why do you make such a monument in your peaceful city? Moreover, you shall declare Comfort Women Day? Do your citizens fully understand the meaning of the monument and the resolution?

Nowadays, Korean people are campaigning "Discount Japan" strongly. They are racists. The erection of these monuments and the movement about Comfort Women is one of their activities.

If you erect the monument and declare the Comfort Women Day without checking facts, you are to be made use of by Korean "Discount Japan" campaign.



( A Korean hold PM Abe picture at unveiling ceremony of Comfort Woman Monument in Glendale)

First of all, please check facts. Were there 200,000 sex slaves ? Were they really forced to be sex slave by Japanese army?

There are no evidences that they were forced. But there are many evidences such as newspapers, and so on, which advertised high-paid comfort women.

There was nothing needed to abduct young girls as sex slaves, because many girls applied for the advertisements of Comfort Women at that time.

People were poor and they needed money to survive.

Please read the attached file. It's from <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

And a man in America proved the document is real one by inquiring National Archives and Records Administration

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggQaYD37Jm4>

Mr. Michael Yon (American journalist) researched and told the truth on his blog.

<http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/>

Japan: Power of Facebook – Comfort Women Narrative Crumbling bit by bit

[http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2014/12/blog-post\\_17.html](http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2014/12/blog-post_17.html)

More Americans waking up to Sex Slave Scam

[http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post\\_11.html](http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post_11.html)

You may already know that the Comfort Women Monuments have built in New Jersey, New York and Glendale in CA.

We, Japanese tend not to get angry easily. Maybe you know that, don't you? However, many Japanese people are angry at the erections of the monuments and the resolution.

Why?? It's because most of people in the cities where the monuments were erected believe the fabricated facts which have been made by Koreans.

Most of the forces including Japanese ones make use of prostitutes. Why do you blame only Japanese? American TV Program

The Women Outside: Korean Women and the U.S. Military 1995

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KM8WxGpfQj0>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RylrZFqJ8eA>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chVlbr1Y98M>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBo0keFO3q4>

I'm very sorry for the girls who had to work as prostitutes. They must have had many difficulties in their lives. But they were not slaves, but prostitutes.

Of course, I know that some of them were deceived by bad procurers. Many Japanese girls also deceived by bad procurers at that time.

However, the Japanese government never ordered the procurers to abduct girls to be comfort women.

(There are newspaper articles in which Japanese government warned girls about bad procurers.)

We, Japanese have acted peacefully after the war.

And Japanese government has often expressed apology for the comfort women and the war, and has offered economic assistance to them and the Asian nations which suffered from the war.

Now, Japanese hate wars the most in the world. We can't understand why Koreans are making an appeal of Comfort Women Issue to the world more than 70 years later.

The Korean government has given Anti-Japanese education to the children and had Anti-Japanese Policy in decades to avert the people's aggrievement.

Most of Koreans don't know that Japan has offered much help to Korea.

I wish "Americans, Koreans and Japanese have good and peaceful relations."

Please don't use such controversial issue as an event to make peace .

This shall never bring peace but troubles to us (Americans, Koreans and Japanese) .

I hope you understand the facts/situations.

Sincerely yours,

Kimiko Tokuyama (61 years old woman from Tokyo, Japan)

P.S. In the places where the monuments have been erected, many Japanese children have been bullied because of those monuments.

The same sad situations may happen to Japanese children in the City and County of San Francisco. I sincerely ask the Board of Supervisors not to approve the monument and the resolution.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yumi0727ko@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:11 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. Please read by PC 「The IWG Report: Japanese Comfort Women」 or read the book by Hamilton Books “Fallacies in the Allied Nation’s Historical Perception as Observed by a British Journalist”. IWG Report took abt 8years in USA with FBI, CIA etc. I would like to ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting. I trust you and I hope you can see which country is a liar Korea or Japan?

Sincerely,

yumiko okamura  
Tokyo Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** at10-3ta-jj <at10-3ta@jj.em-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:42 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** About " Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco"

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am writing from Chiba prefecture in Japan far away.

I heard about "Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco" and hurt my heart.

Why would you establish "It" . in countries not directly related to these?

"It" is a history without "evidence" which is a source of conflict between Japan and Korea.

"It" will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF.

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please think the future of all children equally.

Akiko Takaiwa

Matsudo City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Mail: at10-3ta@jj.em-net.ne.jp

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** かこ かこ <merchen\_diver@live.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:24 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** About comfort women  
**Attachments:** 1427047188855.jpg

I am Japanese.

I am frustrated by Korean pro-ganda, "compulsion enthusiasm of Korean military comfort women by the Japanese army".

I will declare, there is no proof of kidnapping.

They saw the advertisements and they became military comfort women at their own will.  
The evidence presented by South Korea is only the words of those who claim the victims.

Please do not make Japanese a sex criminal without evidence.  
Such a thing will only create ethnic confrontation.

The attached image is a recruitment at the time.

thank you for reading it until the very end.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** shogo.1515@i.softbank.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:38 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** よく調べてから考える

慰安婦とかその当時世界の軍隊が連れてたくせに、よく日本だけに責任を負わせられるな恥を知れ！

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** maya muneo <muneo0924@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:13 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Muneo Maya

Takamatu Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kimiko Tokuyama <hkyktoku@qq7.so-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:10 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution  
**Attachments:** Report\_No49\_Japanese\_Prisoners\_of\_War\_Interrogation\_on\_Prostitution.docx  
**Categories:** 170991

Dear Board of Supervisors,,

I'm writing from Japan. I'm not good at English. But I can't help writing what I think to you.

I've heard about "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I strongly protest it.

"Comfort Women" issue is even now controversial. Moreover, the issue is between Japan and Korea. It has nothing to do with your city and SF.

Why do you make such a monument in your peaceful city? Moreover, you shall declare Comfort Women Day? Do your citizens fully understand the meaning of the monument and the resolution?

Nowadays, Korean people are campaigning "Discount Japan" strongly. They are racists. The erection of these monuments and the movement about Comfort Women is one of their activities.

If you erect the monument and declare the Comfort Women Day without checking facts, you are to be made use of by Korean "Discount Japan" campaign.



( A Korean hold PM Abe picture at unveiling ceremony of Comfort Woman Monument in Glendale)

First of all, please check facts. Were there 200,000 sex slaves ? Were they really forced to be sex slave by Japanese army?

There are no evidences that they were forced. But there are many evidences such as newspapers, and so on, which advertised high-paid comfort women.

There was nothing needed to abduct young girls as sex slaves, because many girls applied for the advertisements of Comfort Women at that time.

People were poor and they needed money to survive.

Please read the attached file. It's from <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

And a man in America proved the document is real one by inquiring National Archives and Records Administration

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggQaYD37Jm4>

Mr. Michael Yon (American journalist) researched and told the truth on his blog.

<http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/>

Japan: Power of Facebook – Comfort Women Narrative Crumbling bit by bit

[http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2014/12/blog-post\\_17.html](http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2014/12/blog-post_17.html)

More Americans waking up to Sex Slave Scam

[http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post\\_11.html](http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2017/03/blog-post_11.html)

You may already know that the Comfort Women Monuments have built in New Jersey, New York and Glendale in CA.

We, Japanese tend not to get angry easily. Maybe you know that, don't you? However, many Japanese people are angry at the erections of the monuments and the resolution.

Why?? It's because most of people in the cities where the monuments were erected believe the fabricated facts which have been made by Koreans.

Most of the forces including Japanese ones make use of prostitutes. Why do you blame only Japanese?

American TV Program

The Women Outside: Korean Women and the U.S. Military 1995

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KM8WxGpfQj0>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RylrZFqJ8eA>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=chVlbr1Y98M>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QBo0keFO3q4>

I'm very sorry for the girls who had to work as prostitutes. They must have had many difficulties in their lives. But they were not slaves, but prostitutes.

Of course, I know that some of them were deceived by bad procurers. Many Japanese girls also deceived by bad procurers at that time.

However, the Japanese government never ordered the procurers to abduct girls to be comfort women.

(There are newspaper articles in which Japanese government warned girls about bad procurers.)

We, Japanese have acted peacefully after the war.

And Japanese government has often expressed apology for the comfort women and the war, and has offered economic assistance to them and the Asian nations which suffered from the war.

Now, Japanese hate wars the most in the world. We can't understand why Koreans are making an appeal of Comfort Women Issue to the world more than 70 years later.

The Korean government has given Anti-Japanese education to the children and had Anti-Japanese Policy in decades to avert the people's aggrivement.

Most of Koreans don't know that Japan has offered much help to Korea.

I wish "Americans, Koreans and Japanese have good and peaceful relations."

Please don't use such controversial issue as an event to make peace .

This shall never bring peace but troubles to us (Americans, Koreans and Japanese) .

I hope you understand the facts/situations.

Sincerely yours,

Kimiko Tokuyama (61 years old woman from Tokyo, Japan)

P.S. In the places where the monuments have been erected, many Japanese children have been bullied because of those monuments.

The same sad situations may happen to Japanese children in the City and County of San Francisco. I sincerely ask the Board of Supervisors not to approve the monument and the resolution.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Akihiro Sano <ashglaysoul@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:58 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion on The Resolution Declaring about Comfort Women.

Dear San Francisco City Government,

I am the Japanese man graduated from San Francisco State University as a well-educated student recorded in the Dean's list in Summer 2008. When I was a student at San Francisco, the city was a very beautiful, peaceful, respectful multicultural city. I am proud of living there as a foreign student from Japan and graduated there.

Compared to my old days, the city's cultural character seemed to change a lot from my old memory of living in the city. I have heard San Francisco Government is going to declare the Resolution of Comfort Women Issue, ignoring and eliminating any opposite opinion, particularly from the Japanese Americans. In the resolution, the city wrote the Japanese government never officially apologized to those survivors, which was not true. In

I strongly protest against the comfort women issue which is a very delicate, complicated issue to find the truth of it. This historically unsolved issue should not be declared as the resolution by the municipal government because this is a bilateral issue particularly between two countries and should be solved on the diplomatic talk between them.

I also strongly against its decision because I have heard from my Japanese American friends in SF Bay Area that their children have been suffering from bullying because of the comfort women issue. Some of their children even said, "I do not say my Japanese name outside." When I heard it from my friends, I understood the comfort women issue was no other than the cause of trouble against the Japanese communities in San Francisco. The resolution will put the Japanese Americans into the great danger in their community with other Asian groups, particularly the Korean and Chinese.

If the city of San Francisco wishes to encourage the citizen to oppress the contemporarily Japanese community, this particular resolution exactly matches your willingness to make ethnocentrism of other particular Asian American groups and discrimination against the Japanese American. If so, San Francisco is no longer attractive, multicultural city anymore. Otherwise, the City of San Francisco should leave this issue to the White House as the diplomatic issue between Japan and Korea, if the city respects the Japanese community and their dignity for the city.

Thank you for reading my e-mail. I wish you understand what I request for.

Sincerely,

Akihiro Sano

佐野 哲弘

Akihiro Sano

E-mail: [ashglaysoul@gmail.com](mailto:ashglaysoul@gmail.com)

Skype: ashglay

Cell: +81 (0)90-8987-6729

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** あんなじえる <angel3rd.komixi@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:43 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution  
**Categories:** 170991

Good Evening, Sirs and Madam, 18th September, 2017

I am writing this mail from Japan, Kanagawa pref.

First of all, I am very sad to hear that, you will going to do, Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

In San Francisco, there are many Japanese people as well as Korean.  
Of course, we Japanese want to make a good friendship with Korean people.  
But, some of them are not. They hate Japanese people.  
That's why, they try to make a fake history like this comfort women issue. and then try to make Japanese people down, and blackmailed, that is their real aim.

Do you know why?  
Because of they can't accept the true history.  
If you want to know the true history, you can research very easily.  
Maybe you can find at The National Archives.

South Korea Gov. promised to Japanese people, that they will never ever try to do any action about Comfort women. that's why they received 1 billion yen, 2015.  
It means, this matter is between South Korea Gov. and Japanese Gov.

Anyway, what I want to say is you people who live in San Francisco, should not do anything with this matter, for peace who live in San Francisco.

So that reason, I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

Thank you for reading my poor English mail. and God bless you.  
Sincerely yours,

Mihoko Tokoro,  
Kawasaki, Kanagawa,  
Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** miyanothomas@gmail.com on behalf of Thomas Miyano@AMTKIKAI  
<thomasmiyano@amtkikai.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:43 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I and our family contrary to Statue of comfort women at S.F.

Dear Madam and Gentlemen

Please understand that building of Statue of comfort women plan is manipulated by Chinese communist government and North Korea government.

Today South Korea people are also manipulated by North Korea's plot, because these forces want to havoc friendship of USA and Japan.

Regards

Thomas Miyano >> Thank you for your cooperation!



**AMT Kikai, Inc**

---

Tel USA: +1-847-382-2794 E-Mail: [thomasmiyano@amtkikai.com](mailto:thomasmiyano@amtkikai.com)  
Tel USA Mobile: +1-847-612-3146  
Tel JPN Mobile: +81-70-4127-5235  
Tel PHI Mobile: +63-90-6245-5908

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Ayumi Makino <imuyaon@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:18 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I disagree with construction and resolution of the Comfort Woman

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I understand your city of San Francisco will construct the Comfort Women memorial and make the resolution of Comfort Woman Day.

Why do you behave like anti- Japan county?  
I still have a beautiful memory of travelling to San Francisco, though.  
Totally dissapointing.

Please please, stop proceeding anti-Japan policy.

Ayumi

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Shoji Mori <spulse1993@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Shoji Mori  
983-1, Kashiwa, Kashiwa-shi,  
Chiba, 277-0005, Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 池守典行 <nrd49348@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:30 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Based on a story without the evidence, with many factual errors, USA must not make further division and dispute.

Sincerely,

Noriyuki Ikemori  
Kohoku Yokohama, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kobayashi Yoshiyuki <yoshi892@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I have complain the confort woman resolution.

Dear Madam/Sir,

Iam a Japanese who is liveing Japan.

Let me tell you my thoughts about the confort women problem.

Comfort women are unacceptable in current values. This is obvious.  
However, it is also true that soldiers helped deter sexual offenses in past wars.

And confort wemen treated very carefully.  
Many confort women built their homes with the money they earned.

Minor confort women were forbidden. This is a fact.  
Even if she was 18, she needed a copy of family register and proof of parents.

However, the statue of confort women is a figure of a girl.

I think this is not fair for Japanese people.

I wish for your wise judgment.

Best regards.

Yoshiyuki Kobayashi

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 緑川 <ijokj@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:07 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Justice wanted

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly hope that Great San Francisco will choose right decision concerned with "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are something different from what I know.

1)The comfort women are nothing more than a prostitute or a professionalcamp follower: this is the conclusion of US War Report

No. 49, 10/1, 1944. Your government's report and your resolution of this time differs each other.

2)Korean government as well as Japanese government have tried to find the evidence that the comfort women were abducted or slaves.

(They found heaps of documents that a)Japanese army helped the houses safe and clean. b)The women were paid pretty well: ¥300/a month, which was 20 times better than fresh soldiers)

3)The comfort women were about 40,000, including Japanese(about 60%),Korean(35%), and others.

Korean govesays they were sex slaves, however there are no evidence at all. There are many witnesses and these witnesses were only

the very Korean comfort women themselves.Koreans say that the abducted Korean women were about 200,000. Then why don't their

family,neighbours, relatives don't say they knew or saw their beloved ones kidnapped? WHY didnt they stop the deeds? WHY didn't

the korean newspapers report them? Ican't believe that Korean men were so chicken! Most of the population was Koreans.

THEY OFTEN CALL THEMSELVES TIGERS!! Around 200,000 of them willingly joined the Japanese army and fought SO BRAVERY!!

4)Justice is a word for your country. Please pay attention to who hope to pass this resolution? What is the purpose of this

proposal? USA is a country which respect fairness and justice. If you decided one thing based on unilateral opinion, please stop

and listen to the others' opinion carefully, then reach the conclusion. USA policy is that "Anybody from any country should get

along well and build better USA as a good citizen.

If Mr.A's motherland and Mr.B's country is on bad terms,don't bring that in USA. Teach your people that they should be friends

like US citizens.

5)If the statute is put in the public place or that a special day is fixed to disdain some othe nation, Japanese will surely have

bad reputations that is still not improved.

Our kids might be bullied. Some Japanese hate Koreans for building the statue,and even Americans for irresponsibly giving them

permission to do so, which exactly makes Chinese happy.

USA,Korean and Japan Alliance is a great hazzard for China and North Korea and (non patriotic citizens).

Chinese and other anti-USA propaganda is always aiming to lessen the power of allies and make the members distrust each other.

Thus I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Max Midorikawa  
Osaka in Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Emiko Yamamura <yamaura@bigpond.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:07 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Untrue Comfort Women

City Councillors

I live in Melbourne Australia and I find now many people begin to understand " Comfort Women " story is to use for taking money from Japan Government because Chinese and Korean people know themselves this is fabricating story and use for condemnation Japan and Japanese to the world that mean demand the money that is the purpose.

Please look at our website: [melsakura.com](http://melsakura.com)

I will continue to appial to the world that what is the true and fact "Comfort Women" regarding Japanese soldies.

Please look at my website: [melsakura.com](http://melsakura.com)

Thank you for your time to read my appeal  
With regards  
Emiko Yamamura

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Kikuyo Hisatake <suisyou2006@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:00 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Everybody of San Francisco.  
(サンフランシスコのみなさん。)

I am against the comfort women Resolution

The Japanese left always said that the evidence was genuine.  
There is no thing which they doubted.  
(日本の左派は常に、証拠は本物だと言ってきました。  
彼らが疑ったものではありません。)

This is because there were contents turned off from the whole of the book of the history.  
(なぜなら、歴史学の本の全体から、消された内容があったからです。)

What was deleted?  
何が消されたのか。

1, a historic "example of the forgery."  
(1、歴史的な「偽作の実例」。)

2, The following words <about "evidence," you must do "the examination  
of the original or an imitation"  
and "examination of the reliability of contents">.  
(2、<「証拠」について、「真贋の検討」と「内容の信頼性の検討」  
をしなければならない>という文言。)

Top of the expert of the issue of comfort women in Japan made "the book which these were written" a topic.  
However, they have deleted what was written.  
(従軍慰安婦問題のトップの専門家たちは、「これらを書いてある本」を話題にした。  
しかし彼らは、書かれていたことを、消してしまった。)

This is the evidence that they have twisted the whole method of the history.  
(これは、彼らが、歴史学の方法全体をゆがめてしまった、という証拠です。)

This lets us doubt reliability of the "evidence" whole of the issue of comfort women.  
(これは私たちに、従軍慰安婦問題の「証拠」全体の、信頼性を疑わせます。)

Reference(japanese):  
<http://tikyuudaigaku.web.fc2.com/tikyuu.sennkasyo.html>

The historian 80 years before Japan said.  
Do it as follows to check whether evidence is genuine.

(日本の80年前の歴史家は言いました。  
証拠が本物かどうかを調べるには、以下のようにしなさい。)

Reference(japanese):

<http://tikyuudaigaku.web.fc2.com/tikyuu.siryouhihann.html>

However, experts of the issue of charity dame have hidden these.

(しかし、慰安婦問題の専門家たちが、これらを隠してしまいました。)

And nobody did such examination.

(そして、誰もそのような検討は、しませんでした。)

Experts of the issue of Comfort Women in Japan distorted the whole method of the history

(日本の慰安婦問題の専門家たちが、歴史学の方法全体を歪曲したのです。)

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

(私は慰安婦の日決議に強く反対します。)

You must not build the statue of the Comfort Women.

(慰安婦像を立ててはいけません。)

Kikuyo Hisatake (久武喜久代) 61 years old kanagawa in Japan  
suisyou2006@nifty.com

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** I Matt <matt020103@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:58 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion regarding Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear sirs and madams in the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco,

I am just writing to ask you for just a minute of your precious time to take a quick look at what I think of your resolution relating to the Comfort Women Day in order to keep the good and friendly relationship between the US-, Korean- and Japanese-residents in your City and County, and also that between the US, Korea and Japan.

My understanding of this matter is that there should be no so-called Comfort Women issue as (a) women concerned then were not forced into sexual slavery by the Japanese Army because they were merely professional prostitutes paid by those who received their sexual services and (b) there has been no objective and trustworthy evidence which shows the Japanese Army's involvement as an organization which ran a brothel of any sort to accommodate such prostitutes.

There are many other reasons why I see this so-called issue that way and, among those, I would like to suggest you take a look at a report, 'Nazi War Crimes & Japanese Imperial Government Records Interagency Working Group, Final Report to the United States Congress April 2007.'

To complete the report, governmental organizations of the US, such as the FBI, the CIA, the Department of Defense and the Department of State, under both the Clinton and Bush administrations, went through 8.5 million pages of documents during the time of 8 years, spending 30 millions of dollars of taxpayers' precious money.

I am deeply concerned that your resolution could cause unwanted frictions between the US-, Korean- and Japanese-residents in your City and County and, in the long run, spoil the relationship between the US, Korea and Japan. I am sure nobody wants that, nor do you.

Sincerely yours,

Masanori Ikeda

City of Nagoya, Aichi Prefecture, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 山縣正史 <msyamag@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Woman Day

San Francisco City Board of Supervisors

How ugly and far intolerant you are to set a Comfort Woman Day in San Francisco! What meaning in there? It just causes a harassment against Japanese people and promotes discrimination against Japanese people. Let us stop bringing racism into peaceful San Francisco City.

慰安婦の日を設定するとはあなたたちはどこまで偏狭で醜いのでしょうか。それには何の意味がありますか。それは日本人に対する嫌がらせであり、日本人差別を助長するに過ぎません。平和なサンフランシスコに人種差別を持ち込むことはやめませんか。

Masashi Yamagata  
California residence

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Emiko Yamamura <yamaura@bigpond.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:32 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Regarding Comfort Women Day

Dear City Councilor

Please give attention to my appeal.

I find out regarding "Comfort Women Day" in your city council.

I would like to ask you that we are talking about "Comfort Women" which Chinese and Korean fabricate story and do propaganda to the world and I am sure you know that this problem. If you are really find what is the true this story then please ask son of Mr Seiji Yoshida who create "Comfort Women" story because at the time he need money so he wanted to be famous writer in Japan.

And the top of that the Asahi Newspaper found this story was useful for the their business. I heard Korean wants to keep problem instead of peace to get money from Japan for ever.

What are you expecting from untrue "Comfort Women Day" problem?

Comfort Women were not true please show evidence to the world

If you think this is true story then kindly please tell Japanese people what is the true.

If you could consider my appeal then I am very appreciated.

I trust you to make peace in this world.

from Emiko Yamamura

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** nakamuta daishi <daishimaru@outlook.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:56 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution / My opinion about the comfort women resolution  
**Attachments:** ( 1 ) 習 主席 ( Xí Jìnpíng chairman or president ) / The photograph that the The Economist August 21 issue is made with the gun that 習主席 ( Xí Jìnpíng ) came to have same a pen as a rifle on a cover.jpg; Flag\_of\_the\_People's\_Republic\_of\_China.png; 金正恩 ( Kim Jong-un ) First secretary@.jpg; Flag\_of\_North\_Korea.png

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

\*It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in San Francisco.

It is not good in your multicultural society.

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\*Is it okay for the San Francisco to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

\*I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly..

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 宮崎久恵 <mi8zaki01@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely, 〒187-0042

363-2 Nakamachi Kodaira-Shi Tokyo Japan

Hisae Miyazaki

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** miemelaleuca@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:18 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments  
and has nothing to do with SF.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Mie Tougesaka

2-2 C704 Inzai-shi Maihime Chiba prefecture

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** qkosakast218@kvp.biglobe.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:17 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely, Sumiko Tanaka

Gamou 4-9-3, Koshigaya-shi, Saitama-Ken, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 小林恒夫 <kobatsune@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:02 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22,2017,as comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco" Comfort Women are prostitute of world soldiers.

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Tsuneo Kobayashi

1-62-4 Nakano Nakano City Tokyo

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Eriko Carter <b.f.m2.3da0@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

IT'S A HISTORY OF LIES !!!

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please don't do that.

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sent from my iPhone

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** sigma\_zeb@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:45 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I oppose the comfort women's day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I oppose the comfort women's day setting based on Korean fake.

American people from Korea lie about comfort women, because they received history education of lies  
Koreans are confused between comfort women and military factory mobilizers by high school girls.  
Koreans have greatly inflated the number of comfort women.

Japanese include of Korean many female students worked at Military Factories in WW2 same as US women  
worked at Military Factories for example The Grumman Aircrafts.

After good verification, I want you to consider the day of comfort women.

Named Hiro 2017 SEP 17

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** doki-n <doki-n@deluxe.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:53 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Woman is not SEX SLAVE  
**Attachments:** 大韓民国陸軍の公式資料に韓国軍慰安婦の記録が残っていた.jpg

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION  
Psychological Warfare Team  
Attached to  
U.S. Army Forces  
India-Burma Theater  
APO 689

### PREFACE

This report is based on the information obtained from the interrogation of twenty Korean "comfort girls" and two Japanese civilians captured around the tenth of August, 1944 in the mopping up operations after the fall of Myitkyin in Burma.

The report shows how the Japanese recruited these Korean "comfort girls", the conditions under which they lived and worked, their relations with and reaction to the Japanese soldier, and their understanding of the military situation.

A "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower"

### I WG 報告書

<http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

### 慰安婦の身の上話を聞いた女性の証言

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z4D0ZuYctqQ>

Michael Yon JP

Sunday, June 12, 2016

朝鮮人捕虜の証言を記録した米軍資料

<http://michaelyonjp.blogspot.jp/2016/06/blog-post.html>

「朝鮮人捕虜の証言を記録した米軍資料が米国国立公文書館にて見つかる」

(中略)

18 段落目は決定的だ。

「18 この朝鮮人捕虜が太平洋地区で見て来た全ての朝鮮人売春婦は、自ら志願してきた者かあるいは両親に売春婦として売られてきた者だった。これは朝鮮人の考え方として正しい。もしも日本兵が直接女性を徴用していたならば、若い人も年を取った人も含めて全ての朝鮮人が激しい怒りに捕らわれただろう。男たちは激しい怒りで一斉に蜂起し、たとえどんな運命が待ち受けようとも日本人たちを殺していただろう」

Korea-Japan-China: Ouch -- another Source Document emerges smashing Sex Slave claims. These claims come from former prostitutes and modern day Scammers, and the Chinese Propaganda machine:

See it to believe it. I read the entire document several times.

"U.S. military documents featuring Korean POW testimony discovered at U.S. National Archives"

Paragraph 18 is a killer:

"18. All Korean prostitutes that the PoWs have seen in the Pacific were volunteers or had been sold by their parents into prostitution. This is proper in the Korean way of thinking but direct conscription of women by the Japanese would be an outrage that the old and young would not tolerate. Men would rise up in rage, killing Japanese no matter what fate they may suffer."

Naoto Doki

067-0032

Motoebethu879-8 Ebethusi Hokkaido Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Terada Tomohiro <silentcrow9999@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:39 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Protest against Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors

The establishment of the day is not fair and one sided when we think about the process of propaganda by Korean government and those activists. It causes much more tension and conflict based on egoistic propaganda behind the facade.

Do you want to keep causing wars like this?

Many people now understand what's going on truly, not only Japanese, but also sensible Korean people and Western people including Americans. And they support Japan and are angry with this unfairness and controlled, bent activity.

Why are you doing this though many people there speak loudly about justice? You protest against racism and discrimination.

And you keep promoting that against Japanese.

Your action destroys huge and sincere effort by our government and people. And by Korean and Western professors who oppose to this from their heart and to be objective.

We, Japanese tend not to say things directly and loudly, but I tell you straight. Because this is too much by too much repetition of such activities there.

Your people spread ignorance of Americans involved in this to the whole world.

I've been to various places in the U.S including San Francisco and enjoyed it. Now, I'm fed up with this kind of activity there honestly and disappointed by the absence of fair judgement and objective attitude.

Sincerely,

Tomohiro Terada

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Yoko Wiles <yokowiles@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:06 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Statue of the Comfort Women

Dear Sirs:

I was told that the SF Board of Supervisors has approved to build a Statue of Comfort Women in San Francisco. From the beginning, the story of the Comfort Women is fabricated and not true at all. 71 years ago, Japan lost the Pacific War and Japan was occupied by the U.S. Supreme Command which tried to change the Japanese (Korean) society. The U.S. Supreme Command led by General MacArthur changed the Japanese Society to the modern society, particularly changed the status of women in the society such as: open the doors of all the men-only universities, abolish the state-regulated prostitution, marriage right without consent of the parents, so on. Those who are completely ignorant about the history of both Japanese and Korean, and don't try to study about the status of women in both Japan and Korea until 70 years ago seem to use "Comfort Women" to get money out of the Japanese Government. Although comfort women were not forced to serve at all, the Japanese government paid 100 million yen twice already in the past.. However, the women who allegedly said that they were forced by the Japanese military to serve as comfort women have never mentioned about the money which Japanese Government paid twice in the past. Where have the money gone? "The comfort women" were not forced - that is the true fact. I urge those Korean women who were born after the war and are so ignorant about the history about the relations between Japan and Korea until 70 years ago, - some Korean men who are 80th and 90th know that until 70 years ago, there were state approved prostitution houses in Korea. I urge those who were born in 1950s and 60s "don't use so-called comfort women to despise Japan and stop trying to get more money from Japan. Please let Japanese people know how the Korean government distribute the money from the Japanese government (10 billion yen twice) which was our tax payers' money..

I would like to add that "please pay more attention to the so-called "Call Girl" prostitution run by Koreans here in the U.S. "

Yoko Wiles

P.S. Please don't disclose my address, because I am so scared by the retaliation by some Koreans in my area.

---  
このEメールはアバスト アンチウイルスによりウイルススキャンされています。  
<https://www.avast.com/antivirus>

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** chocorist@yahoo.com.au  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:06 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Petition regarding the comfort women resolutions

To whom may concern

Hello my name is Aiko Shigenobu. I'm living in Australia. I saw my friend's facebook post and I couldn't ignore this Comfort Women Resolution.

It will be a big mistake if you allow to built the comfort woman statue in your city nor anywhere in public.

Because they are not telling completely truth. They are doing for their own benefit with resentment and vengeful mind. It is definitely not the solution. Creat more hates.

Now this world is in chaos we all have to help and support each other. Feel love and kindness, not revenge.

I believe all of Board of Supervisors will make wise peaceful decisions.

Thank you very much to take notice my pleads.

Sincerely yours  
Aiko Shigenobu

email:chocorist@yahoo.com.au

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** keiichi koyanagi <keiichi.koyanagi@waseda.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:21 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Keiichi KOYANAGI

2-7 Hibikino Kitakyushyu-shi Fukuoka prefecture in Japan

--

Keiichi KOYANAGI, Ph. D.  
Prof. of Waseda University  
Faculty of Science and Engineering  
<http://www.facebook.com/keiichi.koyanagi.lab>

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Sachiyo Tsuchida <sachiyotsu@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women - Discrimination against Japanese

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

There is no historical evidence that the Japanese Army forced women to be comfort women during the war. San Francisco must not get involved in this political matter of Korea and China against Japanese.

Not only Comfort Women Day and comfort women statue will mislead that the comfort women story was true, but also will promote hate and discrimination against Japanese people unnecessarily. It will create conflicts among Asian people.

San Francisco should not make this kind of historical judgement against Japanese without fair thorough verifications. I think this is discrimination against Japanese.

Sincerely,

Sachiyo Tsuchida  
San Francisco, CA

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** jdkhw281@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

The proposal side of the comfort women is claiming that it is a human rights issue.

The Korean group's proposal has certain strong political intentions.

They are double standards.

Korean people are double standards.

The acts of the Korean group are cheating on double criteria even for human rights issues.

Do you know that there is a comfort women problem in Korea? (As an assailant)

(The Korean army 's comfort women' s problem is hidden.)

If it is a human rights problem, is not it fair to pick up the problem as a Korean perpetrator?

If Korea is sincere with human rights issues, why do you ignore their comfort women problem?

Then it is not appropriate to condemn only Japan, but also to consider cases of ourselves.

Koreans attack Japan only with political intention and cover the ugly human rights problems of their own.

The attitude of Koreans is painted in deception.

Korean War and the Vietnam War.

※PRESIDENT PARK, WE WERE RAPED.

IT'S TIME TO APOLOGIZE.

(Advertising Vietnam of civil society organizations to the WSJ)

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/CRXYrzNUsAAPwkz.jpg>

Lai Thai Han What happened in the Vietnam war medium

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZgJseeaPI8>

○The group was sued former U.S. military comfort women is sought compensation in the country in Korea.

It is a severe human rights violations under the control of the South Korean government. (122 people)

<http://sankei.jp.msn.com/world/news/140625/kor14062522110006-n1.htm>

○Korean women who claim it was a U.S. military comfort women has class-action lawsuit.

[http://news.tbs.co.jp/jpg/news2234101\\_6.jpg](http://news.tbs.co.jp/jpg/news2234101_6.jpg)

[http://news.tbs.co.jp/newseye/tbs\\_new](http://news.tbs.co.jp/newseye/tbs_new)

○The group was sued former U.S. military comfort women is sought compensation in the country in Korea.  
Korea Hankyoreh Newspaper 2014.07.05

●Prostitutes in South Korea for the U.S. military

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitutes\\_in\\_South\\_Korea\\_for\\_the\\_U.S.\\_military](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitutes_in_South_Korea_for_the_U.S._military)

●Bodo League massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo\\_League\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo_League_massacre)

●Lai Đại Hàn

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai\\_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i\\_H%C3%A0n](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i_H%C3%A0n)

●Phong Nhị and Phong Nhất massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phong\\_Nh%E1%BB%8B\\_and\\_Phong\\_Nh%E1%BA%A5t\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phong_Nh%E1%BB%8B_and_Phong_Nh%E1%BA%A5t_massacre)

●Tây Vinh Massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%A2y\\_Vinh\\_Massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%A2y_Vinh_Massacre)

●Hà My massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A0\\_My\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A0_My_massacre)

●Bình An massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%ACnh\\_An\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%ACnh_An_massacre)

Korea is hiding the problem of comfort women of the Korean army.

Korea ignores their comfort women problem.

Korea does not apologize or compensate for their comfort women problem.

Korea has sealed their comfort women's problem.

Can you trust such Korea?

Korea is exercising with a very political intention.

Korea is attacking Japan only with political speculation.

The Korean side claims have specific political intentions.

Korea will break the agreement even if promised.

Korea has moved the goal post many times even if we agree.

Ethnicity of Korea is emotionally runaway and the reason is not communicated.

(The international treaty also breaks with internal reasons)

Korea is an ethnic group whose emotional theory exceeds logic.

Korea is emotionally runaway and the logic does not make sense.

Korean is not affected by common sense because of emotional runaway.

South Korea is runaway with anti-Japanese emotions.

The Korean people are instigated by story without verification and the logic does not make sense.

Korea breaks the agreement with the state with internal sentiment.

Can you trust as a country and a country?

>

Korean comfort women will testify of the tragedy.  
Their talk invokes tears.  
However, when you check the contents you will find unnatural.  
Her story is contradictory.  
Their story is unlikely in the state of the Japanese army at the time.

Talking about the old days, the Korean Peninsula traditionally had a comfort women system.  
In Korea there was a prostitute lady called Kisaeng.  
(<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kisaeng>)  
Since Korea was poor from long ago, parents often sell their daughters.  
Because the Korean family could not eat it, it is a reduction of mouth.  
It is a sad story, but it is a fact of Korea's history.

There is a Korean comfort woman who changes his own experience and speaks.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes the signboard and speaks.  
There are comfort women who are replacing the state of the Korean war.  
There is a Korean comfort women matching this situation.  
(Korean War 25 June 1950 – 27 July 1953)  
In the Korean war the peninsula was almost covered with war.  
The Korean Peninsula was in great confusion.  
Families were divided due to the confusion of war and missing also occurred frequently.

A situation occurred where Korean women were forcibly turned into comfort women.  
(North Korean Army, South Korean Army,)  
In the Korean War the battle line moved up and down.  
In the war the military forcibly procured all necessary items.  
In fact, there was also a case that the military massacred civilians in the Korean War.  
(Bodo League massacre:  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo\\_League\\_massacre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo_League_massacre))  
(List of massacres in South Korea:  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_massacres\\_in\\_South\\_Korea](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_massacres_in_South_Korea))

There was a complex sad history on the Korean Peninsula.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes his own experience and speaks.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes the signboard and speaks.

※Do you know that the testimony of the Korean comfort women is, well change in contradiction?

- Lee Korean comfort women. 李守山(李秀山)  
in a day testimony change.
- Ryukyu asahihoso June 16, 2013  
<http://www.qab.co.jp/news/2013061644024.html>  
→ 1944 year was 15 years old ...
- Ryukyu Shimpo June 17, 2013  
<http://ryukyushimpo.jp/news/storyid-208097-storytopic-1.html>

→ at the age of 17 who lived in the village of seaside ...

●Lee Yong-soo. Korean comfort women. 李容洙

○1993.10 "Testimony to Korean comfort women taken forcibly"

"The dawn of one day in the summer of 1944,

My friend Kim Punsun hit the window of my house a little.

She said in a small voice "Please come out quietly."

I did not tell my mother, I just followed the friend.

I got a one piece and leather shoes, I was glad and decided to follow immediately.

→ I was invited by my friend Punsun (I did not inform my mother), I followed.

One day in the summer of 1944, I ran away from myself.

※ Where were Japanese soldiers forcibly taken along?

○Kim Boktok. Korean comfort women. 金福得

●September 11, 2015 11:44(Japanese version of Korean media)

<http://japanese.joins.com/article/611/205611.html?servcode=400&sectcode=420>

It was 22 years old who was taken to a comfort station. ←

●January 13, 2017 08: 55 minutes(Japanese version of Korean media)

[http://japanese.joins.com/article/647/224647.html?servcode=A00&sectcode=A10&cloc=jp|main|inside\\_left](http://japanese.joins.com/article/647/224647.html?servcode=A00&sectcode=A10&cloc=jp|main|inside_left)

Kim is 18 years old...←

Is changing the contradictory testimony in a time series is almost without exception the Korean comfort women our testimony.

Korean comfort women our testimony is that often fail to historical fact manner.

Logically break down and be verified in time series comfort women our testimony.

(Age, situation, period, contradiction of environmental, historical facts to the logical failure)

What is important in the pursuit of truth is not an emotion theory. It is multi-faceted cross-check and discussion of an objective logical more than one document, but verification of the problem.

No essential truth determination of the problem by eliminating this process.

There is no specific basis for 200,000 forced comfort women.

The grounds for 200,000 forced comfort women are not shown.

What is the specific basis for 200,000 people? (What specific material is it?)

America is a legal nation.

It will not be decided the truth without going through the process of the doctrine.

If it says, it is determined only by unilateral testimony of the Korean side.

There is no "interrogation" against women who testify as Korean comfort women.

There has never been a "cross examination" of Korean comfort women's testimony.

The testimony of Korean comfort women has not been verified.

Can you make such a Korean side testimony as the truth?

It is a condition that is being convicted in a one - sided testimony in the court.

Can you assert that such Korean side claims are true?

Korean comfort women are "testimony that is not crossed".

Korean side testimony does not pass logic.

In order for the testimony to have value as evidence, it must be exposed to "interrogation".

It is the basis of the foundation of legal theory.

There were many Korean soldiers in the Japanese army at the time.

There were many Korean generals, high-ranking officers of Koreans and Korean officers.

Korean volunteers had 242,341 people.(Volunteer soldier)

Can we take a Korean woman forcibly in this environment?

※Survey report on wartime information of the US military

○Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation Report No.49,

<http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

Japanese and 20 people Korean comfort women were taken prisoner in Burma by U.S. military intelligence psychological operations team during World War II

It is a report that records the contents of the interrogation was carried out against two civilians.

As war-related official document, this report has been stored in the National Archives of the United States

UNITED STATES:

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION:

Psychological Warfare Team:

Attached to U.S. Army Forces India-Burma Theater:

APO 689:

Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation:

Report No. 49.:

Place interrogated: Ledo Stockade:

Date Interrogated: Aug. 20 - Sept. 10, 1944:

Date of Report: October 1, 1944:

By: T/3 Alex Yorichi:

Prisoners: 20 Korean Comfort Girls:

Date of Capture: August 10, 1944:

Date of Arrival: August 15, 1944 at Stockade:

PREFACE:

> This report is based on the information obtained from the interrogation of twenty Korean "comfort girls" and two Japanese civilians captured around the tenth of August, 1944 in the mopping up operations after the fall of Myitkyina in Burma.

> The report shows how the Japanese recruited these Korean "comfort girls", the conditions under which they lived and worked, their relations with and reaction to the Japanese soldier, and their understanding of the military situation.

> A "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower" attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers.

☆ Comfort women was a camp follower.

OIWG report

Japanese Imperial Army kidnapped 200,000 sex-slaves (Comfort Women) in World War II. Mostly from Korea.

A \$30 million US Government Study specifically searched for evidence on Comfort Women allegations.

After nearly seven years with many dozens of staff pouring through US archives -- and 30 million dollars down the drain -- we found a grand total of nothing.

The final IWG report to Congress was issued in 2007.

<http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

☆ we found a grand total of nothing.

Koreans do not think logically.

Although there are objective information and materials, Koreans ignore it.

Koreans do not verify unilateral testimony.

Korean people run emotionally.

In South Korea a few opponents are crushed into many ethnic emotions.

Koreans are emotionally runaway and do not understand the theory.

Emotional theory exceeds common sense and logic.

I can not make a normal dialogue to Koreans.

The comfort women issue between Japan and Korea is runaway with political elements and ethnic emotion theory.

Internal problems of Korea have been converted to anti-Japanese and are consolidating.

There is no solution because it is an emotional problem change.

The claims of Korean comfort women are dishonest and deceitful.

Have you been questioned against a woman who testifies to Korea?

Korean comfort witness testimony has not been verified.

Can you agree that the other party is false testimony and you are guilty?

Can you convince you that you are guilty just by one-sided testimony of your opponent?

Do not be complicit in Korean political speculation.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Takashi Okuyama

Nagano, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 飯田義明 <kiashiyo-1127@y8.dion.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:41 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Is San Francisco prostitute's city?

In 1944 , your U.S.Army reported that "A comfort girl" was nothing more than a prostitute.  
(Report No. 49:Japanese Prisoners of War Interrogation on Prostitution)

Therefore comfort women's day will be prostitute's day.  
Moreover San Francisco will be called a city of prostitution.

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

When it isn't so, all Japanese will despise your city.

Yoshiaki lida  
19-17-210 midorigaokacho ashiya hyogo Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** aegis <aegis2013@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:53 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?  
I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Ko Ikeda

Hyogo Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 山本 良子 <isayoi9@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:00 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Sorry

I am not very good at English.

But,

Please do not decide the establishment of comfort women's day at city council.

The resolution is different from the fact

Please read "The New KOREA." from Sakuranohanashuppan.

The book is translated into Japanese and English, and also about comfort women, please know the facts.

yoshiko yamamoto

Japan shizuoka hamamatu

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** saytanuki2442 <saytanuki2442@kcn.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:44 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

So called Comfort Women are not sex slaves but only prostitutes.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Sei Tanaka

7-13-3 Saganakadai Kizugawasi Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 松井理瑛 <k2797becfaa98@i.softbank.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:17 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Objection to Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

If SF decide this resolution, it will be embarrassing for Koreans. Because it includes a lot of fake things.

Please read the opinion by Michael Yon.  
<http://eng.the-liberty.com/2014/5641/>

I hope that SF reinvestigates the truth of Comfort Women. For honor of SF citizens.

Rie Matsui Smith  
ANJO, JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Ryoko Kubo <februarymoon0820@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:17 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution. Don't turn away from the fact

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

What's the most important is the fact.

The U.S. Military Official Document "Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation Report No.49" vividly shows

how well comfort women were treated. They were simply not sex slaves.

It says a "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower."

UNITED STATES

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION

Psychological Warfare Team

Attached to

U.S. Army Forces  
India-Burma Theater

APO689

Place Interrogated: Ledo Stockade  
Date interrogated; Aug.20 – Sept.10,1944

By: T/3 Alex Yorichi

Prisoners: 20 Korean Comfort Girls  
Date of Capture: August 10, 1944

Date of Arrival: August 15, 1944

At Stockade

If you don't face up to the historical fact and turn away from the fact,  
You will miss the important relation with Japan and Japanese citizens.  
I'm afraid that it happens.

Thanks,

Ryoko (Ms.)

Japanese citizen living in Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kisaragi <ibukupu-kupu@jcom.home.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:08 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution. Don't turn away from the fact

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

What's the most important is the fact.

The U.S. Military Official Document "Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation Report No.49" vividly shows how well comfort women were treated. They were simply not sex slaves.

It says a "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower."

UNITED STATES  
OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION  
Psychological Warfare Team  
Attached to  
U.S. Army Forces  
India-Burma Theater  
APO689

Place Interrogated: Ledo Stockade  
Date interrogated; Aug.20 – Sept.10,1944  
By: T/3 Alex Yorichi

Prisoners: 20 Korean Comfort Girls  
Date of Capture: August 10, 1944  
Date of Arrival: August 15, 1944  
At Stockade

If you don't face up to the historical fact and turn away from the fact,  
You will miss the important relation with Japan and Japanese citizens.  
I'm afraid that it happens.  
Thanks,  
Yuko (Ms.)  
Living in Tokyo Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** kuroyagii3 <kuroyagii3@kne.biglobe.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:06 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** To whom is the anniversary of comfort women? Is it to blame a specific country or ethnic group? Then it is absolutely the opposite.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I'm 50yrs Japanes women.  
From in Japan Saitama city this E-mail.

First of all, "compulsion comfort women" has nothing to do with the former Japanese army.  
During the war, Japanese troops managed "comfort women" to protect women.  
The salary was higher than the soldier.  
There was also a holiday.  
She was able to return home.  
A comfort woman who killed a rough soldier was innocent in a Japanese military trial.  
After the war, the United States multiplied time and money for investigation.  
However, comfort women had no "compulsion" or "abuse".  
At that time, there was no protest from South Korea.  
Later, the communist and those who earn money made a book of lies.

Even now Korea is making lots of lie movies.  
As "truth".  
In Korea and Japan we admit the lie of the movie, but it is said that it is not so in the United States and other areas.

There is no Korean "comfort women statue" in Japan.  
There is no such request.  
Korea does not like Japanese people to know their lies.  
Japanese media are full of Koreans who emigrated since the war.  
Most Japanese do not know Korean anti-Japanese sentiment.

Japan paid reparations a number of times after the war.  
Korea was welcoming Japan.  
With WW 2, Koreans fought as Japanese.  
That is why Japan received many request from Korea.  
We never thought we would be betrayed so much.

After the war, Japan supported people in Asia and the world for 72 years.  
Together with the United States.  
Please do not extinguish that effort.

Please.  
Do not be fooled by greedy people.  
For the sake of the future, for the young people of the world.

I'm sorry.  
I can not English.  
I am using Google Translate.  
I am sorry if the sentences are strange.  
Thank you for your time.

南木 弘子  
Nammoku Hiroko

Japan

Saitama-ken Saitama-shi Minuma-ku Higashi O-miya 4-74-11

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** jdkhw281@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:02 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

The proposal side of the comfort women is claiming that it is a human rights issue.

The Korean group's proposal has certain strong political intentions.

They are double standards.

Korean people are double standards.

The acts of the Korean group are cheating on double criteria even for human rights issues.

Do you know that there is a comfort women problem in Korea? (As an assailant)

(The Korean army's comfort women's problem is hidden.)

If it is a human rights problem, is not it fair to pick up the problem as a Korean perpetrator?

If Korea is sincere with human rights issues, why do you ignore their comfort women problem?

Then it is not appropriate to condemn only Japan, but also to consider cases of ourselves.

Koreans attack Japan only with political intention and cover the ugly human rights problems of their own.

The attitude of Koreans is painted in deception.

Korean War and the Vietnam War.

※PRESIDENT PARK, WE WERE RAPED.

IT'S TIME TO APOLOGIZE.

(Advertising Vietnam of civil society organizations to the WSJ)

<https://pbs.twimg.com/media/CRXYrzNUsAAPwkz.jpg>

Lai Thai Han What happened in the Vietnam war medium

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZgJseeaPI8>

○The group was sued former U.S. military comfort women is sought compensation in the country in Korea.

It is a severe human rights violations under the control of the South Korean government. (122 people)

<http://sankei.jp.msn.com/world/news/140625/kor14062522110006-n1.htm>

○Korean women who claim it was a U.S. military comfort women has class-action lawsuit.

[http://news.tbs.co.jp/jpg/news2234101\\_6.jpg](http://news.tbs.co.jp/jpg/news2234101_6.jpg)

[http://news.tbs.co.jp/newseye/tbs\\_new](http://news.tbs.co.jp/newseye/tbs_new)

○The group was sued former U.S. military comfort women is sought compensation in the country in Korea.  
Korea Hankyoreh Newspaper 2014.07.05

●Prostitutes in South Korea for the U.S. military

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitutes\\_in\\_South\\_Korea\\_for\\_the\\_U.S.\\_military](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prostitutes_in_South_Korea_for_the_U.S._military)

●Bodo League massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo\\_League\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo_League_massacre)

●Lai Đại Hàn

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai\\_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i\\_H%C3%A0n](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lai_%C4%90%E1%BA%A1i_H%C3%A0n)

●Phong Nhị and Phong Nhất massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phong\\_Nh%E1%BB%8B\\_and\\_Phong\\_Nh%E1%BA%A5t\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phong_Nh%E1%BB%8B_and_Phong_Nh%E1%BA%A5t_massacre)

●Tây Vinh Massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%A2y\\_Vinh\\_Massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/T%C3%A2y_Vinh_Massacre)

●Hà My massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A0\\_My\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/H%C3%A0_My_massacre)

●Bình An massacre

[http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%ACnh\\_An\\_massacre](http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/B%C3%ACnh_An_massacre)

Korea is hiding the problem of comfort women of the Korean army.

Korea ignores their comfort women problem.

Korea does not apologize or compensate for their comfort women problem.

Korea has sealed their comfort women's problem.

Can you trust such Korea?

Korea is exercising with a very political intention.

Korea is attacking Japan only with political speculation.

The Korean side claims have specific political intentions.

Korea will break the agreement even if promised.

Korea has moved the goal post many times even if we agree.

Ethnicity of Korea is emotionally runaway and the reason is not communicated.

(The international treaty also breaks with internal reasons)

Korea is an ethnic group whose emotional theory exceeds logic.

Korea is emotionally runaway and the logic does not make sense.

Korean is not affected by common sense because of emotional runaway.

South Korea is runaway with anti-Japanese emotions.

The Korean people are instigated by story without verification and the logic does not make sense.

Korea breaks the agreement with the state with internal sentiment.

Can you trust as a country and a country?

>

Korean comfort women will testify of the tragedy.  
Their talk invokes tears.  
However, when you check the contents you will find unnatural.  
Her story is contradictory.  
Their story is unlikely in the state of the Japanese army at the time.

Talking about the old days, the Korean Peninsula traditionally had a comfort women system.  
In Korea there was a prostitute lady called Kisaeng.  
(<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kisaeng>)  
Since Korea was poor from long ago, parents often sell their daughters.  
Because the Korean family could not eat it, it is a reduction of mouth.  
It is a sad story, but it is a fact of Korea's history.

There is a Korean comfort woman who changes his own experience and speaks.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes the signboard and speaks.  
There are comfort women who are replacing the state of the Korean war.  
There is a Korean comfort women matching this situation.  
(Korean War 25 June 1950 – 27 July 1953)  
In the Korean war the peninsula was almost covered with war.  
The Korean Peninsula was in great confusion.  
Families were divided due to the confusion of war and missing also occurred frequently.

A situation occurred where Korean women were forcibly turned into comfort women.  
(North Korean Army, South Korean Army,)  
In the Korean War the battle line moved up and down.  
In the war the military forcibly procured all necessary items.  
In fact, there was also a case that the military massacred civilians in the Korean War.  
(Bodo League massacre:  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo\\_League\\_massacre](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bodo_League_massacre))  
(List of massacres in South Korea:  
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_massacres\\_in\\_South\\_Korea](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_massacres_in_South_Korea))

There was a complex sad history on the Korean Peninsula.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes his own experience and speaks.  
There is a Korean comfort woman who changes the signboard and speaks.

※Do you know that the testimony of the Korean comfort women is, well change in contradiction?

●Lee Korean comfort women. 李 守山(李 秀山)  
in a day testimony change.

○ Ryukyu asahihoso June 16, 2013  
<http://www.qab.co.jp/news/2013061644024.html>  
→ 1944 year was 15 years old ...

○ Ryukyu Shimpo June 17, 2013  
<http://ryukyushimpo.jp/news/storyid-208097-storytopic-1.html>

→ at the age of 17 who lived in the village of seaside ...

●Lee Yong-soo. Korean comfort women. 李容洙

○1993.10 "Testimony to Korean comfort women taken forcibly"

"The dawn of one day in the summer of 1944,

My friend Kim Punsun hit the window of my house a little.

She said in a small voice "Please come out quietly."

I did not tell my mother, I just followed the friend.

I got a one piece and leather shoes, I was glad and decided to follow immediately.

→ I was invited by my friend Punsun (I did not inform my mother), I followed.

One day in the summer of 1944, I ran away from myself.

※ Where were Japanese soldiers forcibly taken along?

○Kim Boktok. Korean comfort women. 金福得

●September 11, 2015 11:44(Japanese version of Korean media)

<http://japanesejoins.com/article/611/205611.html?servcode=400&sectcode=420>

It was 22 years old who was taken to a comfort station. ←

●January 13, 2017 08: 55 minutes(Japanese version of Korean media)

[http://japanesejoins.com/article/647/224647.html?servcode=A00&sectcode=A10&clloc=jp|main|inside\\_left](http://japanesejoins.com/article/647/224647.html?servcode=A00&sectcode=A10&clloc=jp|main|inside_left)

Kim is 18 years old...←

Is changing the contradictory testimony in a time series is almost without exception the Korean comfort women our testimony.

Korean comfort women our testimony is that often fail to historical fact manner.

Logically break down and be verified in time series comfort women our testimony.

(Age, situation, period, contradiction of environmental, historical facts to the logical failure)

What is important in the pursuit of truth is not an emotion theory. It is multi-faceted cross-check and discussion of an objective logical more than one document, but verification of the problem.

No essential truth determination of the problem by eliminating this process.

There is no specific basis for 200,000 forced comfort women.

The grounds for 200,000 forced comfort women are not shown.

What is the specific basis for 200,000 people? (What specific material is it?)

America is a legal nation.

It will not be decided the truth without going through the process of the doctrine.

If it says, it is determined only by unilateral testimony of the Korean side.

There is no "interrogation" against women who testify as Korean comfort women.

There has never been a "cross examination" of Korean comfort women's testimony.

The testimony of Korean comfort women has not been verified.

Can you make such a Korean side testimony as the truth?

It is a condition that is being convicted in a one - sided testimony in the court.

Can you assert that such Korean side claims are true?

Korean comfort women are "testimony that is not crossed".

Korean side testimony does not pass logic.

In order for the testimony to have value as evidence, it must be exposed to "interrogation".

It is the basis of the foundation of legal theory.

There were many Korean soldiers in the Japanese army at the time.

There were many Korean generals, high-ranking officers of Koreans and Korean officers.

Korean volunteers had 242,341 people.(Volunteer soldier)

Can we take a Korean woman forcibly in this environment?

✕Survey report on wartime information of the US military

○Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation Report No.49,

<http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

Japanese and 20 people Korean comfort women were taken prisoner in Burma by U.S. military intelligence psychological operations team during World War II

It is a report that records the contents of the interrogation was carried out against two civilians.

As war-related official document, this report has been stored in the National Archives of the United States

UNITED STATES:

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION:

Psychological Warfare Team:

Attached to U.S. Army Forces India-Burma Theater:

APO 689:

Japanese Prisoner of War Interrogation:

Report No. 49.:

Place interrogated: Ledo Stockade:

Date Interrogated: Aug. 20 - Sept. 10, 1944:

Date of Report: October 1, 1944:

By: T/3 Alex Yorichi:

Prisoners: 20 Korean Comfort Girls:

Date of Capture: August 10, 1944:

Date of Arrival: August 15, 1944 at Stockade:

PREFACE:

> This report is based on the information obtained from the interrogation of twenty Korean "comfort girls" and two Japanese civilians captured around the tenth of August, 1944 in the mopping up operations after the fall of Myitkyina in Burma.

> The report shows how the Japanese recruited these Korean "comfort girls", the conditions under which they lived and worked, their relations with and reaction to the Japanese soldier, and their understanding of the military situation.

> A "comfort girl" is nothing more than a prostitute or "professional camp follower" attached to the Japanese Army for the benefit of the soldiers.

☆ Comfort women was a camp follower.

OIWG report

Japanese Imperial Army kidnapped 200,000 sex-slaves (Comfort Women) in World War II. Mostly from Korea.

A \$30 million US Government Study specifically searched for evidence on Comfort Women allegations.

After nearly seven years with many dozens of staff pouring through US archives -- and 30 million dollars down the drain -- we found a grand total of nothing.

The final IWG report to Congress was issued in 2007.

<http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

☆ we found a grand total of nothing.

Koreans do not think logically.

Although there are objective information and materials, Koreans ignore it.

Koreans do not verify unilateral testimony.

Korean people run emotionally.

In South Korea a few opponents are crushed into many ethnic emotions.

Koreans are emotionally runaway and do not understand the theory.

Emotional theory exceeds common sense and logic.

I can not make a normal dialogue to Koreans.

The comfort women issue between Japan and Korea is runaway with political elements and ethnic emotion theory.

Internal problems of Korea have been converted to anti-Japanese and are consolidating.

There is no solution because it is an emotional problem change.

The claims of Korean comfort women are dishonest and deceitful.

Have you been questioned against a woman who testifies to Korea?

Korean comfort witness testimony has not been verified.

Can you agree that the other party is false testimony and you are guilty?

Can you convince you that you are guilty just by one-sided testimony of your opponent?

Do not be complicit in Korean political speculation.

I strongly oppose the establishment of a comfort woman at the Atlanta Center for Human Rights.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Takashi Okuyama

Nagano, JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** midvalley2@outlook.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:34 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
Your declaration of Comfort Women Day may usher in the end of renowned city for Sightseeing among Japanese tourists because this will definitely create uncomfortable Feelings among them. Please turn down for the sake of your citizens and Japanese visitors.  
Thank you.  
Sincerely

Toyama Shohei  
Tokyo, Japan  
September 17, 2017

**From:** Masaaki Nakatani [mailto:0938122101@jcom.home.ne.jp]  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:08 PM  
**To:** 中谷正明 第2パソコン アドレス <midvalley2@outlook.jp>  
**Subject:** Fw: Comfort Women Day

**From:** Masaaki Nakatani  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:54 PM  
**To:**  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
Please withdraw the Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco because this surely brings about ethnic conflict in San Francisco which is widely touted as one of the best sightseeing cities in the world. I fear your action may endanger the city in terms of decrease of tourists from Japan.  
Sincerely,

Masaaki Nakatani  
Tokyo, Japan

September 17, 2017

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ahuihou811@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** About the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Megumi Araseki

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 小山 Stawarz綾 <ayastawarzkoyama@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:23 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Also the comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,  
Aya Stawarz Koyama  
Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 奥村 廣和 <okumurahirokazu@me.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:22 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I oppose the comfort women's day setting.

The inscription of the statue of comfort women is incorrect. Many Japanese people are injured about it. Is it right to evacuate based on wrong facts? I oppose the comfort women's day setting.

Hirokazu Okumura

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Tatsuji Suzuki <suzuki.ins@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:10 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Confort Women Resolution

Dear board of supervisors,

I live in Los Angeles. I have a son in middle school. One day he comes home and looked sad. He said other Chinese kids blamed my son due to the confort woman's stature.

I don't mind myself as adult if Chinese or Korean people talk like that. I can mention my opinion to them. but kids don't know. And those conflict or agony should not happen at school environment.

You may say that this is about human right, or to remember the past bad incident so that same things will not happen in the future.

I don't mind we talk about confort woman issue. but too one sided.

There were Korean confort women for American army. As you should know, and Korean newspaper Hangyore says there were confort women for us army. They claimed they were in slavery situation. Those 122 women filed a suit against Korean government.

Korean and U. S. army had many raping cases in Vietnam.

We have responsibility to relay fair information to our children.

If we set a day or stature for confort women, we should mention confort women for U.S. army.

If we are rally says it's about human right, we should put the stature for the victims of Vietnamese wars along with console women.

It's important to relay history to the future. But if someone cut only a part of history, ignoring what actually happen around there, that is not communicating correct history.

I feel the political intention behind his issue and this will not help local people actually lives here.

This will just create more conflict, and will not help the California.

I really hope you reconsider the resolution.

Thank you so much for reading my mail.

Tatsuji Suzuki

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** T.K. <t\_kochi@xj.commufa.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:07 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." The comfort women story had been basically faked by Korean and the comfort women were only prostitutes in legitimacy at that time.

So, I cannot understand why SF would deal with such matters, in spite of the fact that they are not concerned with your government but foreign governments.

Further, our country is in a tight alliance with yours which we Japanese people are proud of, and therefore I ask you not to kindly adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

K. Kawachi Tempaku-ku, Nagoya, Aichi, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yamashita <pj\_cocoa2@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:05 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

We like San Francisco But it is not good for other countries to intervene in the problems of Japan and South Korea  
Wrong judgment will lead to violations of human rights to Japanese in the future Even so will America promote human  
rights abuses Wrong judgment The United States will not induce human rights violations as America will be unfair and  
will leave blasphemy forever as a country promoting human rights abuses

**from**

Kanagawa ken Yokosuka-shi  
Kazue Yamashita

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Masaaki Nakatani <0938122101@jcom.home.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:54 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Please withdraw the Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco because this surely brings about ethnic conflict in San Francisco which is widely touted as one of the best sightseeing cities in the world. I fear your action may endanger the city in terms of decrease of tourists from Japan.

Sincerely,

Masaaki Nakatani  
Tokyo, Japan

September 17, 2017

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Atsuji Shimatani (From Japan) <ashimatani\_06@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:53 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not become liar's fellow. The comfort women resolution has nothing to do with San Francisco.

**Importance:** High

Dear Board of Supervisors,

First I apologize for my poor English.

But, I must tell you - are the friends of many Japanese in my country.

The truth about the comfort women in World War 2 is very very nervous problem between Japan and Korea.

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community one- sidedly , including increasing tensions between Asian American.

I read the "United States Army's Report in 1944".

It is "Japanese Prisoner of War interrogation Report No. 49".

The "secret" report was kept at the U.S. official library until these days.

That is in fact that no one in Japan could tamper dishonestly.

The contents are different from Korean's insistence "sexual slave".

About the income, life style, and their awareness to occupation of the comfort woman.

Please read the report to know the truth that was by your country army's left 73 years ago.

And now I want to say again.

It is not your matter.

Please do not become liar's fellow.

Sincerely,

Atsuji Shimatani

Kyoto, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 岡田 治子 <yusakuo@gaia.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:36 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS); SOTF, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I'll never go to San Francisco.

5 years before, in San Francisco, living  
It was very good!

What is the purpose for setting comfort woman's day?  
Many Japanese wonderful customers will be lost.  
Korea and the inside When I make it good, a trouble happens certainly.  
**It's a famous proverb at Asia.**

I make sure that neither China nor Russia will be concerned.

I'll say another!  
When Japan is changed, I prosper certainly.  
Don't you believe whether it's believed?

## Please see history.

You approved false history.  
Please approve it and associate lengthily with Korea from now on.

The country I concerned falls certainly.  
Your nice town is occupied by the fearful energy.

From Japan

# I'll never go to San Francisco.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** m <mrwhoopieee@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:41 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely, Mutsuko Sawada  
Shinjuku-ku TOKYO

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** トッドようこ <yt043019@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:54 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Yoko Todd  
Vancouver, CANADA

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hisako Blair <hisakoblair@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:30 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution.

Dear.Board of Supervisors.

I protest ( Resolution declaring September 22.2017.as Comfort Womenday in the City and County of San Francisco) It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely.

Saeko yoshimura,

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 清水 尚 <cbl28540@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:23 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Hisashi Shimizu  
Yokohama  
Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** nouton1974@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:16 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Yasuko Noto  
Toyama Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 本田さくら <awababurusu5963@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:56 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 居田伊佐雄 <kotaisao@cap.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:39 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."  
It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.  
I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Kota Isao  
606-23 Mizuno, Saitama-Pref. Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** adatar-m.s@cosmos.ocn.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:15 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Cc:** adatar-m.s@cosmos.ocn.ne.jp  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."  
It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 堀江 千秋 <cheebow0117@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:00 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

#305 Grandkool Fujii,966 Komai ,Fujii,Nirasaki City,Yamanashi Pref.407-0001,Japan

Chiaki Horie

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Tooru Tateyama <ttateyama2005@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:31 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

[例 5]

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** mita masami <subaru360ss@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:16 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Masami Mita

Mashiko 4285-2, Mashiko-machi, Tochigi-Prif. Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 菊地澄子 <sumico3107@poppy.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:31 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,  
Kazuaki Kikuchi  
From Yokohama city, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** あきらa <akirafujimoto85@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:21 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Your comment is awaiting moderation.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 相原 智彦 <aiharat@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:11 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?  
I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Tomohiko Aihara  
Toyonaka, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Gido Kei <johanisbeer@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 5:58 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Keiko Gido

2-37-7,Minamikarasuyama,Setagaya-ku,Tokyo,157-0067,Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 若山英樹 <waka2001@estate.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:31 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Hideki Wakayama Japan, Niigata

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 西由馬 <uma50213@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 1:57 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Yuma Nishi 3694-106 Karato,Arino-cho,Kita-ku,Kobe-shi,Hyogo,Japan

iPhoneから送信

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** takahashi mutsunaga <rggbd578@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:31 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors,

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 松屋一久 <matsuyaland@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

3-5-13-103 miyamadaira miyamaeku kawasakicity kanagawa japan kazuhisa matsuya

iPhoneから送信

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yfwytw-message@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:58 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society? I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,  
hiro

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** sora <kyochikuto\_saku@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:46 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** a falsehood

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Masae Sakuraba Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Nobuo Fujii <nbfujii005@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:46 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Nobuo Fujii(Matsumoto, Nagano, Japan)

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** kabako 777 <kabaousama@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:40 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** i am against the comfort w comomen Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors'

i strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22'2017' as Comfort  
Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

it will create conflict between chinese and korean background citizens and japanese bac good ground citizens  
in SF. it is not good in your multicultural  
society.

Sincerely'

60 generations of japanese housewife

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 清水 豊 <shimizuytk@hotmail.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:11 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Yutaka shimizu

Japan kanagawa

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 笹田諭 <rondasoreronda@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:34 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely, Satoshi Sasada 376-1 Kanayamiyazaki-cho Shimada city  
Shizuoka-ken, Japan.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** gaku2007@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:34 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

What you are doing is encouraging discrimination.  
Is it easy to discriminate against Japanese people?  
I want to oppose the resolution.

# Living in Tokyo, Kenji Miyagawa

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 大神 かなえ <chayanne628@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:32 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Japan Fukuoka onnatyou Knae Oogami

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 浜治 史朗 <luvlunaelepapa@outlook.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:01 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

浜治 史朗

日本国大阪府大阪市西成区南津守 7-15-41

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岩佐 隆之 <t-iwasa@jc5.so-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:28 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Best regards,

From a Japanese citizen

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** igonyan15@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 11:53 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

San Francisco Citizen

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Toshiko Nakayama <toshiko@nakayama.io>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 5:08 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the meeting.

Sincerely,

Toshiko Nakayama  
828 Altaire Walk  
Palo Alto, CA 94303

Ⓢent from iPadⓈ

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Atsuko Tanaka <atsuko-sitting@gmx.de>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:48 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Fwd: !!STOP Comfort Women Day Sep.22.2017

Von meinem iPhone gesendet

Anfang der weitergeleiteten E-Mail:

**Von:** Atsuko Tanaka <atsuko-sitting@gmx.de>  
**Datum:** 17. September 2017 16:38:41 MESZ  
**An:** "[Bord.of.Supervi-sors@sfgov.org](mailto:Bord.of.Supervi-sors@sfgov.org)" <[Bord.of.Supervi-sors@sfgov.org](mailto:Bord.of.Supervi-sors@sfgov.org)>  
**Betreff:** !!STOP Comfort Women Day Sep.22.2017

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Atsuko Tanaka  
Rosskopfstr.60439 Frankfurt Germany

Von meinem iPhone gesendet

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Taka N <ntakasagami@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:46 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

--

Nobuo Takahashi  
[ntakasagami@gmail.com](mailto:ntakasagami@gmail.com)  
Sagamihara, Kanagawa, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** chakomarikeri@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:13 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Yukie Wong  
2720 Poelua street ,  
Honolulu HI 96822  
USA

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** True Dream <truedreamcomessoon@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:07 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,  
Concerned citizen

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hisako Blair <hisakoblair@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:14 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution.

Dear. Board of Supervisors.

I am strongly against " Resolution Declaring September 22. 2017. As Comfort Women Day in the City and County Of San Francisco"

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign gavemments and has nothing to do with SF, I ask you not to Adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely

Mrs. Sadako doi.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** HARUKO YOSHIDA <harukoyoshida@sbcglobal.net>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:03 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Haruko Yoshida  
Steiner St. San Francisco

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Yoko Nagato <YokoCNM@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:56 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am Yoko Nagato from Jew Jersey.

I am strongly against "Resolution Declaring on Septmber 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with City of San Francisco. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Please stay away from foreign matters.

Sincerely,

Yoko Nagato  
275 Engle St #B3  
Englewood, NJ 07631

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** justmay31@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:51 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** No comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Shuji Furuta

577-0061

2-25-21 Morikawachinisi higasioosaka osaka japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 池田由紀子 <tame1emong@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:10 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** No comfort women resolution

差出人: 池田由紀子 <tame1emong@gmail.com>  
日時: 2017年9月18日 0:00:16 JST  
宛先: [Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org](mailto:Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org)  
件名: **No comfort women resolution**

Dear Board of Supervisors

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017 as Comfort Women Day in the city and county of San Francisco.

The comfort women issue deals with the matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with S.F.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Yours Sincerely

From YUKIKO IKEDA

Ninomiya 2-27-5  
Funabashi city Chiba Pref.  
Japan

^^イケダユキコxoxo

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** merikentombo <merikentombo@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:03 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I say strongly 'No!'

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

4-28 Toujimachi Kochi, Kochi, Japan  
Ataru Hiro

Hiro

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 松永 慈弘 <matsu-jk@muf.biglobe.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:53 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco. The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

JIKO MATSUNAGA JAPAN saitama kawaguchi ryouke 2-14-11

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yukico <yukico1113@zeus.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:56 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Yukiko Minamimura  
Osaka, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 中嶋陽子 <ecchan1966@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:48 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Yoko Nakajima

103-12 Kodominamihokodate, Kyotanabe-shi, Kyoto JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** コーチングのトーチ <torch\_fujita@cf.em-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:36 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I strongly protest against "Comfort Women Day Resolution"

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create serious conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF.

It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Nobukazu Fujita

Nagoya Nakaku Monzencho 3-4-403  
Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** monmon tatako <kenkan49@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:35 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

k.kitagaki Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** quenajiro@ezweb.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:14 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

taro masuda

hinodemachi 1-2-23

kitakyushucity kokuraminamiku japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** warmheart <w-heart@amber.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:09 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Tadashi Watanabe  
Tokyo, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mutsuhiro Hara <m-hara@ta2.so-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:20 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Mutsuhiro Hara

7-24-704, Takaramachi, Fukuyama-shi, Hiroshima, 720-0045, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** nagisa\_matsuura0723@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:13 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Nagisa Ellwood  
40Kurnell Drive, Botany Downs, Auckland New Zealand.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kazufumi Naguro <kazsannag@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:35 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Kazu Naguro  
Tokyo, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** KAZUAKI KIKUCHI <kazuaki310105@poppy.ocn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:24 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,  
Kazuaki Kikuchi  
From Yokohama city, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Keiko A. Dam <kviolet222@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:18 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Woman

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Woman day in the city of San Francisco.

The comfort woman issue deals with matter between foreign government and has nothing to do with S.F.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely

Keiko.D.

Sent from my iPad

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 嶺井 隆 <t.mine@sky.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:17 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Takashi Minei [t.mine@sky.plala.or.jp](mailto:t.mine@sky.plala.or.jp) Osaka City, JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** miques83@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:22 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I'm against the comfort women Resolution !

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day.

Because the comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF, you shouldn't be involved in this problem.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Junya Niida, Sapporo Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 中村 靖彦 <hotoharasan\_shokidesuka@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 11:23 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Yasuhiko NAKAMURA

880-7 Soryo, Mashki, Kumamoto Pref. Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kazuhiro Kawashima <outlook\_AD5BD00DC4F8DB53@outlook.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 11:20 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** The Strong Protest against Resolution as Comfort Woman day.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

**Kazuhiro Kawashima**  
**40 West 37<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 701,**  
**New York, NY 10018**

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Kumi Sato <kumi.sato.ny@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 10:14 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

The comfort women issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with SF. I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Kumi Sato  
2 Meadow View Court  
Leonia, NJ 07605

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** y-saka@clear.ocn.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 8:03 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Request to decline "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Y. Sakamoto

Tokyo, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** いいだせかい <doradora.1219@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:37 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Protest

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

☹☹☹☹☹☹☹

iPhoneから送信

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** olives125@ybb.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:16 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Yoko Akiyama

2335-2 miyauti tobe-tyou Ehime

apan

J

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** j\_e1jp@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 5:26 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgment without verifications.  
Sincerely,  
Shinichiro Komiya 1-2-28 misono Nagaoka City Niigata Prefecture Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** fuji3 mail <k-fuji3@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:55 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22,2017, as Comfort Women Day  
In the City and county of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely

Kazuya Fujiura  
34 bendigo street Prahran Vic. 3181 Australia

Windows 10 版のメールから送信

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** udagawa mieko <micky5@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:51 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Sep 22 Comfort women Dayin SF

Dear Board of Supervisors

I strongly protest against Resolution declaring comfort women in SF.  
they are incredibly many errors in fact.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely

Micky Udagawa  
Bellevue, WA

Sent from my iPad

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** udagawa mieko <mickyu5@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 3:41 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** resolution declaring Sep.22 2017 confort women in SF

Dear Board of Soupervisors

I strongly protest against Resolution declaring Sep. 22 2017 Comfort Women Day in SF.

They are incredibly many errors in fact.

I believe SF must not make a histrical judgement withiut varifications.

Sincerely

Micky Udagawa  
Bellevue WA 98004

Sent from my iPad

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 高木 哲雄 <syuinn88@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 3:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,  
Tetsuo Takagi  
Hirakata City Osaka Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** T.Takada <za24538@yf6.so-net.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 3:05 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Ttere is NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I think you'er American have been tricked by Chinese and Korean people's political advertisement.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,  
Tetsunari Takada  
Sapporo City,Hokkaido,Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** futaesaku102@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 2:41 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against comfort women day !

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

What's more, this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Regards,  
A Futae  
Perth, Australia

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** nanaoiii@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:56 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Asami Imada nishikawaguchi-cho nakaku Hiroshima Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** FUJITA <fujita\_k@awa.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 12:25 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

K o s e i   F u j i t a

T a t e y a m a   C i t y   H o j o u   2 1 8 6 - 1 7

C h i b a   P r e f .   J a p a n   2 9 4 - 0 0 4 5

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mike McDevitt <jmikemcdevitt@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:05 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Opposed to comfort women day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Mike McDevitt

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mike McDevitt <jmikemcdevitt@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:19 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Opposed to Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly oppose against " Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe San Francisco must not make a historical judgment without verifications.

Sincerely,  
Mike McDevitt

Sent from my iPhone

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ryuichi310535@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:05 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Ryuichi Sato

Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yuko <souryuu.kenzaki@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 10:13 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Street address Japan Miyako, Iwate Prefecture  
Name yuko nisyouuji

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 伊東千春 <haru126@nike.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 9:15 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** No "Comfort Women Day "

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Chiharu Itoh  
Kobe, JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 佐藤健朗 <takeros.jp@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** strong protest

**Dear Board of Supervisors,**

**I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.**

**I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.**

**Sincerely,**

**tokyo japan Takero Sato**

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Akiko Iwabuchi <usa8151@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:57 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against Comfort Women's Day in the city and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,  
Akiko Iwabuchi  
725 Rive Road #102  
Edgewater, NJ 07020

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** meg <megchannj@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:48 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe San Francisco must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Megumi Garfin  
2185 Lemoin Ave, Fort Lee NJ 07024

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 09047877656@docomo.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:32 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely, TOSHIKO TOKORO 〒799-1104 Ehime-ken Saijo-shi Komatu-tyo Miyoguchi-kou737 Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 手柴 <yteshiba@aol.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:18 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

YOSHIHIRO TESHIBA  
URAYASU CHIBA  
JAPAN 279-0043

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Aya Nakamura <kids.nakamura@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:06 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

AYA NAKAMURA

150 RIVER EDGE AVE NEW MILFORD NJ 07646 USA

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** takosan <tnmec777@kdt.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:57 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22,2017 as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."Ihave read the resolution,and found out there are many facutual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,Takashi Nonaka  
873-0033 717-7morie Kitsuki-City Ooita-Ken Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 平田 <hirata-co@po5.synapse.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:57 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 坂井康人 <jacob-sakai@syd.odn.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:53 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely, Sakai Yasuto 1-9-11shinkamata,otaku,tokyou,Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Hisako Blair <hisakoblair@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:03 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco" I have read the resolution. And found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely

Yoriko doi Blair.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 尾島良治 <yoshiharu.ojima@icloud.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:18 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Yoshiharu Ojima  
Japan Gunma Prefecture kiryu-Cho 2-Chome

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** pjffb921@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 8:09 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

From Shino Oribe Gifu Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 나카가와 마사히토 <cookieism@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 7:56 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

2017.09.17

Masahito Nakagawa

46 Kakinoki, Nagahama city, Shiga Pref., JAPAN

Windows 10 版のメールから送信

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ame kou <kannengawa@outlook.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:33 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors,

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

The Resolution There are Many Factual errors !

Murakami Gen

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Miko Yamagishi <mikio.yamagi.iruma@nifty.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:00 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution. The description of "Comfort Woman" is written based on many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Mikio Yamagishi

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 田中弘邦 etajima\_o\_308312@yahoo.co.jp <etajima\_o\_308312@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I storngly protest against "Resolution declaring Sept. 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

There are a lot of factual erros in it.

I believe San Francisco must make historical judgement wihtout verifications.

Sincerely,

Hirokuni Tanaka  
1-1 Shinanocho Totsukaku Yokohama Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 南村 由紀子 <pannpitann@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 6:00 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

YUKI YOKOMIZO

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 岸野みさを <1940hoisa@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:48 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I strongly protest against

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Misawo Kishino  
1-96-16  
Motohachioji-machi  
Hachioji-shi  
Tokyo  
JAPAN

岸野 みさを  
193-0826 東京都八王子市元八王子町1丁目96-16  
メール : [1940hoisa@gmail.com](mailto:1940hoisa@gmail.com)  
TEL : 042-665-1722

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yaya\_7903@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 5:22 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Yamaoka Yasuko  
Fukuoka, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** toshihiro.gotou <tesms.g@sky.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:21 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Toshihiro Gotou fuchucity Tokyo japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ☆あとむ☆ <akechine@ybb.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 4:01 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Kamisuga oodaitown mieken japan

Akitomo MATSUMOTO

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Naomi <naomicia66@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:50 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I believe in a god of justice

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

please, don't swallow that slick propoganda. this is not women's human rights issue.

Sincerely,  
Naomi Tsutsumi

堤直美

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** ムラセヒデアキ <murasedesign@jcom.zaq.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:42 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Hideaki Murase  
#101, 2-34-15 Umegaoka Setagayaku Tokyo Japan 154-0022

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 村尾 宏則 <withgod131@leto.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 3:14 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Hironori Murao  
Sibagaki2-5-30,  
Matubara city,  
Oosaka,  
Japan.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Takeo Yajima <yajima4232171@krf.biglobe.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:57 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** My opinion about the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Takeo Yajima

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** sara818181@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:54 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."  
I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Yukari Yoshikawa  
4-6-55, Takami-cyo,  
yao-shi, Osaka  
Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** cloud10640 <cloud10640@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:52 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 大神 かなえ <chayanne628@yahoo.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:35 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Knae Oogami

From japan Fukuoka ongatyou

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 山下鎮午 <mitomo5001@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:48 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

〒533-0006  
大阪市東淀川区上新庄3-18-19  
山下鎮午/Shizutoshi Yamashita

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** SFandBayarea Truthseeker <sfandbayareatruthseeker@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:47 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verification.

Sincerely,

Truthseeker

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** memento000mori@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:40 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

yoshiko aoyagi  
Japan Yamanashi

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** iml88888@Safe-mail.net  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:36 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

-----  
Hiro Ito  
2-3, Izuo 5-chome  
Taisho-ku  
OSAKA JAPAN  
-----

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mondsee <mondsee@ares.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:25 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I strongly protest against "Comfort Women Day".

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Yoshiteru Mori

2-1-19-202, oujichohonmachi, kitakatsuragigun, naraken Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 紅葉山廣志 <bobakiyama454@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:54 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Re:Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

The comfort women issue should deal with matters between foreign governments concerned and has nothing to do with SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

Sincerely,

Hiroshi Akiyama

31-2 Rokucyome Chiharadai-minami Ichihara ,Chiba,Japan  
290-0142

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yukiirori@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:52 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Please understand that Japanese are very upset about the "comfort women" statues, because they single out only Japanese military. That is unfair and is nothing but an insult to Japanese.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 誠神大和 <seishin.yamato@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:51 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.” I have read the resolution and found out there are many factual errors. I believe SF must not make a historical judgment without verification. Historical judgements have to be based on law and proof.

Sincerely,  
Aichi, Japan  
Yamato Seishin

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Yoshito Anzai <y\_zai@nifty.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:38 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.  
Sincerely,

Yoshito Anzai  
4-27-14 Hamacho Odawara,  
KANAGAWA 2500004 JAPAN

-----  
Yoshito Anzai@相州小田原  
-----

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** M.Masui <mymasui@smail.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:32 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** opposition to the resolution (comfortwomen day)

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of SF. I ask you not to adopt the resolution.

The followings are the opinions made by a respected American journalist and a former senator who can see the truth about comfort women.

Please read and understand what is really going on regarding this issue. It's information war against Japan and nothing else. Japan is one of the most important allies for the United State. Please don't do anything that can drive a wedge between the two countries. The best way to know the truth is to do some research on the issue, not to just accept what you are told by some political activists.

<http://edition.cnn.com/2016/03/31/opinions/north-korea-comfort-women-coleman/index.html>

<http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2016/05/10/japan-vs-us-no-japan-is-not-killing-us-were-killing-japan-our-staunchest-asian-ally.html>

sincerely,

M.Masui  
Funabashi, Chiba-pref  
Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** fukushima sayoko <sfukushima90@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:30 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Ms.Sayoko Fukushima  
169-10 Hanai Nodacity,  
Chiba Pref.  
JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岡田 治子 <yusakuo@gaia.eonet.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:28 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I'll never go to San Francisco.

5 years before, in San Francisco, living

It was very good!

What is the purpose for setting comfort woman's day?

Many Japanese wonderful customers will be lost.

Korea and the inside When I make it good, a trouble happens certainly.

**It's a famous proverb at Asia.**

I make sure that neither China nor Russia will be concerned.

I'll say another!

When Japan is changed, I prosper certainly.

Don't you believe whether it's believed?

**Please see history.**

You approved false history.

Please approve it and associate lengthily with Korea from now on.

The country I concerned falls certainly.

Your nice town is occupied by the fearful energy.

From Japan

**I'll never go to San  
Francisco.**

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** tomi <fwhc1544@jcom.home.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:27 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,

Shuzo Kawabe  
758-5 Mikura, Minuma-ku, Saitama-shi, Saitama, 337-0033, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** S. Cica <cica011@outlook.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:25 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Attachments:** comfort women 1.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Hello, I am Chika Suzuki, one of so many Japanese who are worried about Koreans and Chinese spreading intolerable lies and distorted information about Japanese history. Therefore, I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." It will create a tremendous conflict between Chinese/Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It will be a serious problem for the international city like yours. Then I additionally must say that these actions of Chinese/Koreans are for breaking the strong tie between the US and Japan politically and economically.

The so-called comfort women is a total lie and I can prove it. Please see the attached document which show the crystal clear truth and real-time information given by the U.S. Military.

It says clearly that Korean "comfort girls" were nothing more than prostitutes who were hired by Japanese agents and professionally followed Japanese soldiers with high salary which is 3 to 5 times higher than a soldier's salary.

I am so worried that many innocent Americans are unnecessarily involved in such worthless conspiracy by China and North/South Korea who are trying to make their own actions and guilt committed during WWII and Korean War seemed like the actions by Japanese. This is their basic idea. Also, they are trying to disrupt the relationship between the U.S. and Japan.

It was originally not related to the U.S. affairs but is now closely linked to your immigration issues and the information war against China.

Please make a thorough investigation to find the truth on this one as a respectable public figure. I really hope you will not be defeated by Chinese money and Korean loud speakers.

Sincerely yours,

Chika Suzuki

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 古橋英一 <furusandayo@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:21 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Name: Mr. Hideichi Furuhashi

Address: 177, Moo.10, BanSanLuang, T.ThungRuangThong  
A.Chun, Phayao, 56150 Thailand

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** milk chocolate <chocolateandmilk7840@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:18 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Comfort women issue in WW2 was the problem between Japan and South Korea. It is not concern America.

Tsuji Masayuki  
Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** きしきしおてんき <manaho2022@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:13 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)

I am against the comfort women Resolution  
NO comfort women resolution  
Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution  
My opinion about the comfort women resolution

KISHIMOTO SHINOBU

JAPAN HYOUGO KAKOGAWA

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** anda2009bodoh@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:03 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Against the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am against the comfort women resolution declaring September 22, 2017 as comfort women day in the city and county of San Francisco. Chinese/Korean background citizens promote and support anti-Japan movement and a racial conflict in your country.

I strongly disagree with the comfort women resolution.

Sincerely,

O.Tanaka

Fujimicho-7-32-44

Tachikawa-shi,

Tokyo, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** MASAO TAKAHASHI <takahasi.masao@plum.plala.or.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:56 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Masao Takahashi

NAKA 941 IIZUKA CITY, JAPAN

-----  
"MASAO TAKAHASHI" <takahasi.masao@plum.plala.or.jp> IIZUKA CITY NAKA 941  
PHONE: 0948-23-3107

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Mariko Ishii <marish425@ybb.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:43 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

Why do you need to have a "statue of hatred" toward Japanese people in SF?  
Please check the whole records about the agreements and supports for Korean comfort women from Japanese government and the fact is that Japanese prime ministers have apologized many times and paid a lot of compensation to them. Koreans rarely mention these facts and Koreans will never forgive Japanese how many times we apologize or whatever we do. There are also many untrue contents in the documents Koreans make. Please read the reports made by reliable American researchers on this subject.

Also, Koreans ignore the fact Korean soldiers raped Vietnamese women during Korean war. If they truly emphasize women's human right, why do they not include what Korean soldiers did in the explanation of the statue? It is clear that Koreans are only targeting Japanese and using comfort women as a tool to increase the hatred towards Japanese. I am sure people in SF will regret when you get to know you have been controlled by unfair Korean political maneuvering.

Sincerely,

Mariko Ishii  
Kobikimachi, Hachioji-shi. Tokyo-to, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Yamamoto Sumiko <lazycat21@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:41 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** DO NOT trust comfort women scam

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

**The comfort women is fraudulent by Korean. This is totally comfort women scam.**

"Lai Dai Han" is exist but not comfort women issue and USA has a proof that comfort women is prostitute. South Korean soldiers murdered and raped so many Vietnamese women included young children during the Vietnam War. "Lai Dai Han" is result of these assaults.

I will vote if this is "Lai Dai Han Day" or "Fabricated Propaganda by Korea Day".

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Sumiko Yamamoto

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Jun : <jchinablue@hotmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:33 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I am writing to you because I am strongly against Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.

As you can easily imagine, it will promote hostility, racism, hatred and strong discrimination towards the Japanese American community increasing tensions between Japanese American and other Asian communities not only in the USA but also internationally. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance in society, which is I believe against Spirit of American.

'Comfort Women' is a totally ridiculous made-up story or fantasy if you like, as there is no valid evidence to prove that existence of Comfort Women is a historical fact.

In fact, this is a very sensitive matter between Japan and particularity Korea, and it has nothing to do with San Francisco, other cities or nations. Your involvement will make the situation worse and complex.

Thank you for your understanding in advance and your Sincerely,

Jun

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** pd1093@royal.ocn.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:22 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

We are deeply concerned about the resolution. The conflict between Nikkei and Chinese Korean is not a philosophy of the United States. Prior to that, the comfort woman was originated from a fabricated article by the Asahi Shimbun in Japan. Asahi Shimbun accepted a hoax last year and apologized and the president retreated. Resolution of the city becomes the criticism of the whole world.

Sincerely,

Japan Kawasaki city Kaori Arai

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 飯森 英哲 <iimori.hdk@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:15 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am strongly against the comfort women resolution.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco." I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors. Please listen to various opinions. Do not distort the truth with unilateral opinions of China and South Korea.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Sincerely,

Hideaki Iimori, Nagano Prefecture, Japan.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** evo\_4www@yahoo.co.jp  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:10 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I'm oppose the resolutions of the comfort women 's day.

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
I'm against the resolution.

There is factual misunderstanding of comfort women problem, San Francisco is not related by the problem of the Japan-Korea government.

Please do not adopt it at city council.

Noriko Yamamoto

25-2-311 Deiki,1-Chome,Kanazawa-Ku,  
Yokohama-City,Kanagawa  
JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** shalala2673 . <rosmarienbaum@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:06 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Please do not adopt the comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Nori Gido

2-37-7,minamikarasuyama-cho,setagaya-ku,Tokyo,157-0062,Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** takeo furuya <takeo@d00.itscom.net>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:05 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I'm against the comfort women Resolution!

I simply wonder how many of those people who have right to make judgement on this issue really have studied what actually have taken place.

While I studied at high school and university in the US some 40 years ago in Hawaii and San Francisco, I was taught one must study extensively both sides' assertions before deciding on which side one will stand on. This principal must not be overlooked in dealing with a universal and very sensitive issue like this one. It seems very foolish to be carried away being so influenced emotionally by an extremely assertive political group. Have the courage to look into the objective facts, without being influenced by this sensational emotional tear-jerking political game. For details what actually taken place, an Amazon E-book entitled "Japan Bashing" help you pry open your one-sided view. Thank you.

Takeo Furuya  
2-16-36 Ohashi, Meguro-ku, Tokyo, Japan

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 岡田弥寿子 <yasuko.okada.pas@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:03 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Yasuko Okada  
Mie Prefecture, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:28 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ★.\* It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★ \* An issuance plan of "the comfort woman memorial coin" stops it suddenly in Niue (New Zealand territory) / "A comfort woman coin" of "the Queen of one side comfort woman, one side U.K."

**Attachments:** A comfort woman memorial coin.jpg; ( 1 ) Flag\_of\_Niue.png; ( 2 ) Public\_Seal\_of\_Niue.png; ( 3 ) Niue\_on\_the\_globe\_(Polynesia\_centered).png; ( 4 ) Niue\_carte\_administrative.png; ①Mayor Frank Quinn terrorism former Glenn Dale and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Sculptor / in Seoul, Korea.jpg; ①Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple ( in Okinawa Japan) .jpg; ②Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ③New commandeering mechanic image (production of Mr. and Mrs. Kim) / 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Sculptor.jpg; ③Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑤Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑥Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑦Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Kim married couple / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) California Glendale City (the Los Angeles suburbs).jpg; ⑧Sculptor's 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) California Glendale City (the Los Angeles suburbs).jpg; ( a ) Comfort woman installation site in Korea (present 56 points).jpg; ( b ) OThe comfort woman image installation map for which a Google map was utilized.jpg; ( c ) Comfort woman installation site in Korea (present 56 points).jpg; ( 1 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 2 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 3 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 4 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Pendant.jpg; ( a ) Small-sized size of the comfort woman image.jpg; ( b ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( c ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.png; ( d ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( e ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( f ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( g ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image picture case.jpg; ( h ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image in a Lego block.jpg; ( i ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image in a Lego block.jpg; ①金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) / Mayor Frank Quinn terrorism former Glenn Dale.jpg; ②MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ③Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim

**Attachments:**

Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ①吉 元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) Former comfort woman / 李 容洙 ( Lee Yong-soo ) .jpg; ②尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ②尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ③尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ④尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

【 An issuance plan of "the comfort woman memorial coin" stops it suddenly in Niue (New Zealand territory) / "A comfort woman coin" of "the Queen of one side comfort woman, one side U.K." 】 ( August 08, 2017 )

\* "The comfort woman memorial coin" which I was going to issue in commemoration of Korea, nu cis delivery, "the day of the world comfort woman" of August 14 on August 7, 2017 understood that a plan was stopped suddenly by refusal of the government of the origin of issuance.

Because 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) , Mr. and Mrs. 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung ) / ( Kim married couple ) who produced a comfort woman image in front of the Seoul Japanese Embassy participated, the issuance of this memorial coin plan attracted attention in Korea.

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim announced, "the issuance of comfort woman memorial coin promoted by a nation open call for participants from last month 20 was stopped by decision on the Niue side which was an origin of issuance" on 7th.

According to the person concerned with manufacturer who pushed forward issuance business with Mr. and Mrs. Kim, Niue of the New Zealand territory which decided production of the money showed a thought that the production of the coin was difficult for reasons of "the political problem" on last month 27.

A notice, "I stopped the production of the coin" formally from the New Zealand Mint Bureau came afterwards.

The detailed reason is not clarified, and it is said that I hold it, and it was written by "a request of the Niue Government".

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim said, "I feel very regrettable that the issuance of coin was stopped" and insisted saying it "is apparent to be a result by the Japanese unfair pressure".

On top of that, I clarified a thought, "I issued a memorial coin by the name of newly third country without giving it up here".

\*It is the form that was refused from the world to issue "comfort woman memory coin" (2 dollars silver coin) in the third country.

Through so-called nation open call for participants, I collected money necessary for the issuance of commemorative coin.

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim who produced a comfort woman image of the Japanese Embassy participated in this business positively.

I described a bust of Queen U.K. Elizabeth II in one side of the small change with the name of a country and 2 dollars side indication of New Zealand territory Niue of the issuance country based on a tradition of the said said country and,

by the name of "the commemorative coin of the small girl," was already the plan representing the face of the comfort woman on one side.

【 Is it an income of 3,400,000 yen in a producer when I make one comfort woman image?/In Korea a comfort woman image for character business? 】

( January 16, 2017 )

\*Mr. and Mrs. Kim of the producer (sculptor) have an income of approximately 30,000 dollars whenever I can integrate a comfort woman image.

The number of the production of the image continued increasing, and it became clear so far that it was to an unexpected income called the 170 million yen equivalency for approximately 50 in total.

\*The comfort woman images of Korea continue increasing, and 65 comfort woman images are installed now.

\*I increase at ten a year paces and say that the aim is 100.

\*In addition, there is a plan to install 100 small comfort woman images in the high school of Korea.

○The producer who continued working on anti-Americanism

"The Korean Council for the Women Drafted for Military Comfort woman by Japan" (挺対協 : teitsuikyou) said to that anti-Americanism, a tendency of anti-Japan pro-North Korea were strong predominated in Korea and built a comfort woman image in front of in front of Japanese Embassy of Seoul and the Japan consulate general of Pusan.

Mr. and Mrs. Kim continue working on anti-Americanism for many years, and "association of the Pro-North Korean of artist of a race" increases it, and there is the career that visited North Korea.

○I produce a small comfort woman image

金曙灵 (Kim Seo-Kyung) , Mr. and Mrs. 金運成 (Kim Woon-Kyung) / (Kim married couple) accepted an interview Kim of the comfort woman image producer.

Mr. and Mrs. Kim stated, "the producer side contains approximately 30,000 dollars as an income when I produced one comfort woman image".

Furthermore, it is said that I said, "it is at this price and already produces 30 bodies and delivered it to each group".

As a result, there would be an income of 900,000 dollars in total.

The total number of images exceeds 50 when I put comfort woman images built in Korea and the United States after last April together.

It is considered that the total sum of the price reaches approximately 1,500,000 dollars.

挺対協 (teitsuikyou) headquarters of Seoul was visited, too, and the small comfort woman image on the table was shown by a staff of headquarters, and the case was told even if on earth I sold it at a price of approximately 300 dollars.

I changed the size in this way, and, as for the comfort woman image, a price was acquired as I added to a number, and the development bought and sold as a product like fancy goods and figure skating has been laid

【 Figure skating sales 910,000 dollars! In Korea comfort woman image goods one after another 】 ( March 4, 2017 )

\* Though "the anti-day in China is a political thing, it is religion on an anti-day in Korea. In Korea, that image already has the feeling that became a target of the faith in itself. It completely becomes the purpose to build an image. At the

same time, I come here, and many goods with a comfort woman image as a motif seem to be sold"

One girl image (comfort woman image) figure skating is approximately 3,000 yen.

These are selling like hot cakes, and there seem to be already sales of around 10 million yen.

Elsewhere an LED lamp, a mini-block, a match, a tattoo seal, various pin badges.

Because Kim Hess of the sexy group actress put it on on the chest, the pin badge becomes the reputation, and the entertainer to follow appears one after another.

"It increased comfort woman image goods this time. Not grandmother of the comfort woman, comfort woman image itself becomes the motif. They know that it is conducted a business on an anti-day. I can appeal by buying goods, and putting it on in the body when it is "a patriot", and it stimulates customer interest again

●I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\*Is it okay for the Ontario government to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:16 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ◆ It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★ Professor 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) "public information support gold of ... Korea which has received money from National Intelligence Service"

**Attachments:** ( a ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( b ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( c ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( d ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( e ) Air Jordan 12 nostalgic The Master basketball shoes / A red line lengthens radially, and the design of the sole lets you feel force. However, this is indication called the sun flag.jpg; ( f ) Air Jordan 12 nostalgic The Master basketball shoes / A red line lengthens radially, and the design of the sole lets you feel force. However, this is indication called the sun flag.jpg; A Korean government office brings the Sea of Japan regimental colors into question.jpg; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk①.png; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk②.png; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk③.jpg; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk④An inherent territory of Japan Takeshima (the Korean name DTok-do).jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces③.jpg; Air force of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Air force of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces③.jpg; Emblem of the US Navy Sasebo base①.jpg; Emblem of the US Navy Sasebo base②.jpg; Japan-U.S. naval joint strategy training / Command flag.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane①.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane②.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane③.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane④.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane⑤.jpg; The navy of the stationing U.S. forces.jpg; ( I ) It is penal servitude for a Korean former professor / I gave a return order of 7,200,000 dollars that I received for penal servitude four years six months.jpg; ( II ) 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) defendant / Former professor of Iowa State University biomedicine department.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.①.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion

**Attachments:**

designer from California San Francisco.②.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.③.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.④.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑤.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑥.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑦.jpg; Flag\_of\_Kiribati..png; Coat\_of\_arms\_of\_Kiribati..png; Kiribati\_on\_the\_globe\_(Polynesia\_centered)..png

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council, committee of the city about the park, art Committee

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta ) .

Blackburn Park ← Blackburn Park II ( Is it night duty explanation concerning a traffic jam from the city? ← What is the fact? )

【 Professor 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) "public information support gold of ... Korea which has received money from National Intelligence Service" 】

( September 08, 2017 )

\* National Intelligence Service was addition and prosecution prohibited the departure and appeared for the account chase for 18 Mayor of team of investigation "private citizen comment military unit" which I asked for (people making a note who receive trust of National Intelligence Service, and are advantageous to the government on the net) yesterday (1st).

As it is to have already passed more than five years, it is the situation that is not easy to find a trace at the time, but the clue which is important to a document handed by National Intelligence Service considers the prosecution that there is it.

\* One of 18 private citizens that Korean National Intelligence Service asked the prosecution for the additional investigation in conjunction with public opinion operation sent the news that was already found to the receipt which the name was written in conjunction with 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor in the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professors of 誠信女子大 ( Sungshin University ) of the Korean public information expert yesterday (4th).

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor announced, "I have received support of the money from National Intelligence Service" in our coverage formation, but insisted when it was not for comment operation and was money of support for public information projects of Korea.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor told you to have had received money by a call with JTBC from National Intelligence Service.

It was said, "money was supported by National Intelligence Service and has signed" and announced, "but it was the support of transportation costs of the Hangeul Alphabet work display of the UNESCO".

In addition, I added, "it was unrelated to the activity of comment and Twitter and has not received it as a personal expense".

However, it is opaque why National Intelligence Service supports an event of the UNESCO.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor answered just "the staff of National Intelligence Service which I knew helped me".

However, it is opaque why National Intelligence Service supports an event of the UNESCO.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor told you "to do not remember that I signed a receipt of National Intelligence Service" by the interview with other media.

These; National Intelligence Service and the prosecution collect clues while is whether 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor was related to a public opinion operation activity of National Intelligence Service.

When therefore money of support of 20 million won (11,000 dollars) was devised in a purpose to have to leave the making of national public information plan about the achievements of the President to 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor in the internal information in one year, I was informed it.

After such contents grasped that it is one's own drama of the staff of National Intelligence Service according to the claim of the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor, the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor calls it soon, and the prosecution is going to investigate it.

【 Is penal servitude, the U.S. university for a Korean former professor; findings of the AIDS vaccine operation = "these past 20 years worst forgery case" 】

( July 3, 2015 )

- The China media belonging to it conveyed the forgery case of Korean former professor in the U.S. university on 3rd.
- It is said that I mixed human blood with the blood of the rabbit to operate the result of the AIDS study.
- The person concerned points out, "it is the forgery case of the worst findings in these 20 years".

When Associated Press gave a return order of 7,500,000 dollars (approximately 920 million yen) that American Federal court received for Defendant former professor 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) of the Iowa State University biomedicine department for penal servitude four years six months on 1st (local time), on July 3, 2015, according to the Chugoku Shimbun-sha network, I told.

Defendant 韓 ( Han ) reportedly mixed human blood with the blood of the rabbit intentionally to operate the findings of own AIDS study in university studies.

By these findings, I received research funds of approximately 19 million dollars (approximately 2,300 million yen) from Natl. Inst. of Health (NIH).

The person concerned of NIH pointed out, "it is the forgery case of the worst findings in these 20 years".

It is detection that Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) received research funds in a different study before it from NIH, but a human antibody is mixed in the blood of the rabbit in January, 2013.

NIH started an investigation, and Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) finally accepted the operation of findings.

Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) left the university in the same year and received study qualification suspension of the license for 3 years.

However, there was indication that disposal might be light from Charles Member of the Upper House of the state, and U.S. federation prosecution prosecuted it afterwards.

【 A South Korean actress Margaret Cho shock confession "sold itself in one's youth. I was not ashamed to have had good reward." 】 ( November 03, 2015 )

\* South Korean comedian, Margaret Cho who were active in the United States confessed past prostitution experience.

On 29th (local time) a Margaret Cho in Twitter "the prostitution is honest for me; while saying, work"; when "was young, sold itself. It was hard, but the reward was good. I tweeted saying I was not ashamed at all.

SNS rustled in her too frank and shocking confession.

A Margaret Cho such as the saw while a certain follower asked a question on Twitter, the remark began.

I asked about the thought for her always developing an affirmative claim for prostitution.

In contrast, a Margaret Cho "I it is said, support a sex worker";, as for "1:00 period, I was alone of the inside, too. I insisted, law and the group have a right to be under the protection.

Oneself confesses the thing called the sexual assault victim to her again in this tweet process, and the detailed story to affect this is published in particular in the billboard magazine by a past interview.

According to this interview, the assailant clarified that she encountered sexual harassment for the first time with the friend of the family in the 5-12-year-old time.

In addition, she caught the sexual assault to the acquaintance of the family at the age of 14 years old, and after confiding the fact to a friend, a rumor was put up at school and confessed it when insulted adversely.

● korekorea and korakorea ( Korean :꼬레꼬레아/코레코레아 ) is slang pointing at a disheveled woman of the nature in Kiribati.

Originally I pointed at a woman (te korekorea, korakorea girl) who sold herself for the Korean man who went ashore as a fisherman.

korekorea is used as English notation in the Korean zone, but korekorea, korakorea both sides are used in the English zone.

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:15 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ★It'll be a reference data, so please check it.●A British comfort woman document becomes clear / There is no description of "the forcible escort" / There are no Korean claim " Sexual slave" grounds  
**Attachments:** ( a ) The photograph which was photographed in the Andaman Nicobar Islands by a British soldiers person / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( b ) A British soldiers person photographs it on August 8, 1945 / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( c ) A soldier of Japan photographed in Japanese military prisoners' camp of Rangoon of Burma (Myanmar) on August 8, 1945 by a British soldier. / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( d ) While it is written, I made Chinese girls a comfort woman forcibly, it is put out with a horizontal line inexplicably. / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( e ) The comfort station rule that the Japanese military Mandalay garrison town headquarters made on May 26, 1943.jpg; ( e ) It is written to the Japanese resident in Mandalay that I admit the use at a limit not to give a trouble.jpg; Why Is the Plight of 'Comfort Women' Still So Controversial ( By ILARIA MARIA SALA AUG. 14, 2017 ) The New York Times.jpg; ( 1 ) BaFe9bdCMAAim-y.jpg; ( 2 ) Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; ( 3 ) attachment34.jpg; ( 4 ) attachment12.jpg; Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; comfort%20women%202.jpg; comfort%20women%205.jpg; comfort%20women%206.jpg; comfort\_20women\_202.jpg; comfort\_20women\_203.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 A British comfort woman document becomes clear / There is no description of "the forcible escort" / There are no Korean claim " Sexual slave" grounds / There is the violence to a comfort woman in the rule that I forbade for a soldier 】 ( August 6, 2017 )

\* 30 points of comfort woman-related documents of the former Japan forces of "the empire war Museum" of the U.K. which applied to "world memory" of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (the UNESCO) (memory inheritance) registration for China, Korea jointly with 14 group in eight countries in the first on the list became clear on 5th.

It was said, "a sex slave was forced, and the Japanese military established sex slavery, and a woman and a girl ran it" by the application, but I took a woman to the comfort woman in a document of the empire war Museum ( Imperial War Museum London ) to do it, and there was not the thing which showed that a comfort woman was a sex slave objectively.

In addition, testimony and the photograph which lacked in the genuine nature continued being included in a document applied for, and there was the official document of the Japan forces which suggested that a comfort woman was "a registered prostitute".

As for the "memory inheritance" of the comfort woman-related document registration, "an international solidarity committee" establishing the secretariat in Korea plays a key role and pushes it forward.

In last May, I applied to the UNESCO for 2,744 documents.

According to the empire war Museum, there are the reversion confirmation of 30 points of possession documents of the museum and a request for the memory inheritance registration application from Mr.申 惠秀(Mr. Shin) him of

the Korean scholar in Chairperson at international solidarity Committee, and it is said that it agreed to application as "honor" that it is a memory inheritance at the museum.

International solidarity Committee does not only increase the museum.

One of 30 points is unrelated to a comfort woman, and an appointed possession document does not show a comfort woman, and the museum side is considered not to have done inspection whether is contents supporting a sex slave on applying.

【 Texas father poses a question for "the issue of comfort woman" in Korea 】

( March 6, 2014 )

\*There is a founding of a country idea to "be equal" in the United States regardless of all races and native place nationality.

Even several colors of colors of the skin have all a similar right in Americans even if from any small country and are that I assume an obligation.

Therefore the United States is said to be "a melting pot".

However, it is thought that a lot of ideas may be spoiled when I see the recent United States.

A comfort woman image is going to be built in the United States one after another, but it is a funny story now, too.

I called "the image of the comfort woman" built in California Glendale City "a girl image of the peace" before erecting it and was that, indeed, I prayed for peace and was built.

However, I knew that it was not anything else except the purpose to stir "hatred" for Japan when the real image read words ticked away in "comfort

woman image" built in in front of Japanese Embassy of Seoul, Korea (I install it in front of 2016,12,28 Pusan consulate) itself by the next monument.

- Why Is the Plight of 'Comfort Women' Still So Controversial? ( By ILARIA MARIA SALA AUG. 14, 2017 / The New York Times )

If I name one race and one country, and the fight between races happens in the country, United States itself does not consist.

A comfort woman problem is Japan and a problem of Korea in it and is an irrelevant story in the United States.

Therefore at first I ordered the document about the Korean "comfort woman" who said from American National Archives.

When the comfort woman of the Korean was "a prostitute of the high pay collecting", "the interrogatory for the comfort woman captive" which the U.S. forces caught as a captive in Burmese MITOKINA written in 1944 says it definitely. As is not usually thought; is luxurious; lived.

Besides, judging from a Japanese standard, judging from an American standard, it is written, "I was plain".

● <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

Speaking of 1944, it is at the height of the war and because I am hard and should want to really run away if it is "a sex slave", comfort women arrested by the U.S. forces would say, "please help me!" and will be to think, "I am freed from a slave and of I was saved".

Because Japan at the time was an enemy country seeing from the United States, it should have been possible for propaganda of the war in it if I thought

to use it, but the further thing did not come out of the testimony of the comfort woman that it was a captive.

( While it is written, I made Chinese girls a comfort woman forcibly, it is put out with a horizontal line inexplicably. / British empire war Museum possession )

That means, it is a thing when it was not "a sex slave".

In the first place is there the guy who pays "a slave" money?

As for comfort women, "how shall I make money from now on?" might not worry about which "I do not get that I took the high pay so far" by having been arrested.

\* The proposer has been insisting that this is a human rights issue.

It may be true.

But, instead of blaming only Japan, it is more appropriate to address all major human rights issues in the world and learn from the cases to solve them and prevent from happening again.

I am strongly against the installation of memorial of Comfort women in a park in San Francisco. / Brookhaven city. [ Atlanta ]

- San Francisco ( Saint Mary Park )

- Atlanta Brookhaven city

( Blackburn Park ⇐ Blackburn Park II )

\* In addition, does inhabitants testimony that a cover is done, and a comfort woman image has been already installed in a park approximately five days before the decision of the municipal assembly appear?

\* Is it a wonder of the announcement of the transference suddenly five days after the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image ?

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:15 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ●Letter to Mayor Canada  
Barnaby ( Australia-Japan Community Network(AJCN) gave the letter that I was against a comfort woman image to the mayor. )

**Attachments:** ( a ) I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney①吉元玉.jpg; ( b ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney②吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( c ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney③吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( d ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney④吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( e ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney⑤吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( f ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman①.jpg; ( g ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman②.jpg; ( h ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman③.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney①.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney②.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney③.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly①.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)③.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)①.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)②.jpg; Dancing group (Tchum Sa, Won Hwa) event that I invite it of Korea.jpg; The theme park where WIZENTO city Asian culture is introduced (near Germany south Bayern state REGENSUBURUKU city).jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON)

**Attachments:**

Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).①.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).②.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).③.jpg; ①Freiburg\_Breisgau ( Freiburg im Breisgau ) .jpg; ②Freiburg ( Freiburg im Breisgau ) .jpg; ③IMG\_0717-e1474919713879.jpg; ④IMG\_0712.jpg; ⑤IMG\_0732.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)①.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)②.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)③朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)④.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group) ⑤.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑥朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑦朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑧Times Square / The Korean name Dok-do (the Japanese name Takeshima) appeal march.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)①Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people protector / VANK : 朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)②Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people parents.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)③MacDonald Protest.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)④New York Broadway.jpg; Interest person corps United States committee part = Korea day comfort woman agreement sentence destruction exercise.gif; Supporting group South Korean American civic empowerment Korean a South Korean American living in New York, New Jersey (KACE).jpg; 安信權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director : Korean support facilities 安信權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director of the house of NANUMU / Brooke heaven city comfort woman image / 姜日出 ( Kang-Irchul ) Former comfort woman.jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven.jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 "There is not the thing that the image of this kind is installed declaration Mayor Barnaby in the commonland of Burnaby City" 】

\* April 18, 2015 (setting reservation decision): Canadian British Columbia Burnaby City

\* August, 2015 (setting petition rejection): Australian Storace Field City - assembly rejects a petition of the setting unanimously

\* August, 2015 (setting seeing off) United States California orange county Fullerton City (museum)

\* December, 2016 (setting plan withdrawal): Baden = VYURUTENBERUKU state Freiburg City of Germany (park)

When "I knew this, a Mayor of Freiburg Germany interview felt that I was abused."

\* March, 2017 (setting plan withdrawal): Georgia Fulton county Atlanta (civil rights, human rights center), the United States

\* The epitaph of the comfort woman image of the Nepal *Himalayan* pavilion garden (State of Germany Bayern, wiesent city) was removed. ( April 28, 2017 )

When, as for the owner of the Nepal himalaya pavilion garden, Japan-Korea both assent is not obtained; "may not put the image in the park. I state, I want to be neutral.

25 March 2015

Mayor Derek Corrigan

City of Burnaby

4949 Canada Way

Burnaby, British Columbia, V5G, IM2

Honourable Mayor Corrigan,

Re: Comfort Woman Statue Proposal

I am writing on behalf of Australia Japan Community Network which has been opposing a similar proposal submitted to Strathfield Council in Australia by a group calling itself "China Korea Alliance against Japanese War Crime ". We are dismayed to have learnt that you are also under pressure to consider such a proposal for your council. We would like to politely but clearly point out to you that this has nothing to do with women's or human rights but has everything to do with the international political campaign waged by China and South Korea against Japan. The hidden agenda of this campaign is to weaken the ties between Japan and the US, Canada, Australia and other countries. This is 100% political, otherwise why would they wait 70 odd years before finding a need to erect such statues across the world?

We have been working to stop the proposal here in Australia for over a year now. I would like to stress to you that in every sense this is a truly divisive community issue. Last year a petition of more than 3400 local residents was submitted to Strathfield Council that included many non-Japanese residents, and even Chinese and Koreans. I am sure you are already seeing this issue beginning to divide your own community and that of your community over a political issue which has nothing to do with your council, the citizens of Burnaby or the wider Canadian community at large.

If I may, I would also like to bring your attention to some of the often raised issues surrounding this controversy. You may have noticed that Ms Jan Ruff O'

Herne is often quoted as a victim of the comfort woman system in the on-going anti-Japan campaign. This is totally incorrect. She was a victim of a crime committed by lower rank soldiers in the front line. As this was breaching the code of conduct the facility where she was captured in Indonesia was shut down by the Japanese imperial army itself. Later, the soldiers who held the key roles in this incident were prosecuted and the one found to be most responsible, was executed.

This kind of crime did happen on some occasions during the war. However, those acts were deviations from the norm.

These days, even the far left scholars have ceased on insisting that 200,000 women were abducted and forced into prostitution by the Japanese imperial army. The most ardent promoter of the comfort woman sex slavery theory admitted that there were no such abductions on the Korean peninsula. This is simply because such an act of abducting 200,000 (or more) women by deploying troops in the middle of war is impossible. No army can afford to do it while fighting against enemies. How do you arrange transportation, accommodation and food for the women? There would have been so many riots and it would have made it extremely difficult to govern the occupied territories. There was absolutely no such records at all. Where have the parents, husbands and brothers of those women abducted in front of them been? Do you still remember the ferry accident in South Korea last year and how the parents and relatives of the victims behaved?

What about those crying old women testifying their stories? At one point the South Korean government chose a dozen or so former comfort woman (paid prostitutes) as the most reliable ones to testify. Unfortunately, their testimonies

were so inconsistent and some were clearly talking about their experiences in the Korean War where there was no Japanese involvement that they could not be seriously believed.

In fact, 122 Korean former comfort women are presently suing the South Korean government for forcing them to sexually serve American (and Australian soldiers during the Korean War. Ironically, the current President of South Korea, Ms Park's own father was directly responsible for the establishment of these comfort woman brothels. I fail to understand how some Koreans can accuse others.

Left wing scholars have shifted their narratives from abduction to collusion. They say "many women were deceived by vicious Korean pimps but the Japanese authority did not proactively arrest them nor rescue the women. Hence, the Japanese government was guilty as well". In actual fact, there were numerous newspaper articles about Japanese police who cracked down on Korean crime groups and rescued women at that time. In any case, it is far too difficult for them to prove such an abduction theory because it is totally improbable and unrealistic. In reality it was a commercial operation licensed by the army. Such a system would not have been pleasant in any case but there were also stories of amicable relationships between soldiers and comfort women leading to marriage in some cases.

The American government also went to extraordinary lengths in the search for solid evidence of Japanese war crimes. The IWG (Nazi War Crimes & Japanese Imperial Government Records Interagency Working Group) spent seven years and 30 million dollars searching for evidence under the Clinton and

Bush administrations. The final report to the congress clearly states there was no tangible evidence found.

The abduction theory is an impossible theory. Then why are Chinese and South Koreans pushing to erect statues across the world? The president of the Sydney Korean Society said through his delegate that he wanted to erect 10 statues across Australia. Are they that concerned with woman's human rights from seventy odd years ago? I really don't see this in their written or spoken comments at all. Rather, the real motive appears to be far more political. The true intention of the comfort woman statue campaign run by the Chinese and South Koreans is to bring pressure to the close relationship between Japan – and the US, Australia, Canada. "Comfort woman" issue has being used as no more than a tool for their campaign to achieve this outcome. This is clearly shown in their action agenda, (See attached document). South Korea is a glove and China is the hand inside. South Koreans are simply being used by the Chinese Communist Party which wants to remove all obstacles in their way to support their own expansionism.

Ms. O'Herne is apparently saying "The Japanese are waiting for me to die but I will never die until the Japanese government officially apologizes." We are sincerely and truly sympathetic with her case and feel sorry for what happened to her, but she has been offered an apology and compensation by the Japanese government but has chosen not to accept these offers. The matter was legally settled between the Japanese government and the Dutch government. We would like to send her our very best wishes but politely point out once again she was not a victim of the comfort woman system which was in essence a commercial operation. She was the victim of some rogue elements in the

Japanese Army who were held to account for their crimes. There should not be any confusion or blurred lines in this matter. Sadly it appears she has been misled by politically motivated people to believe a very different story which has no basis in fact or evidence.

As you may or may not be aware this is a highly politicized matter far beyond any normal human rights issue. No local Canadian community should be subjected to this politically charged dispute with this China-Korea international campaign. We know that you just wanted to be kind to your new sister city but please put harmony in your community first. Harmony in the multicultural city is not given. It requires hard work to achieve and maintain. This is exactly what we are going through right now here in Australia. You have far more important things to do for your residents.

Australia Japan Community Network is a group of Japanese and non-Japanese residents working together to achieve harmony in multicultural societies in Australia. Please do not hesitate to contact me should you like to discuss on this matter.

Australia Japan Community Network

- \* I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.
- \* We should work toward the future for the benefits of the younger generations in a more constructive way rather than destructively.
- \* I am strongly against the installation of "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in a park in San Francisco.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:14 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* ● \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ☆Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / I am against the "Comfort Women" memorial in San Francisco

**Attachments:** United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization①.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization②.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization③.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization④.png; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑤.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑥.jpg; Tibet oppression (United Nations, New York).jpg; Richard Tiffany Gere / Tibet oppression protest.jpg; Dalai Lama 14th.jpg; Falun Gong persecution①.jpg; Falun Gong persecution②.jpg; Falun Gong persecution③Organ transplantation.jpg; Falun Gong persecution④Organ transplantation.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / Comfort woman-related extract 】

CANADA-ISRAEL FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION

October 30, 2016

Mr. Frank La Rue, UNESCO Assistant Director-General  
Secretariat of UNESCO Memory of the World Programme  
Communication & Information Sector  
7, place de Fontenoy  
75007 Paris, FRANCE

A second blow was delivered in a document against Japan, concerning the so-called "comfort women", which alleges that between 80,000 and 200,000 Asian women (the presenters are unable to provide a definitive number) have been forced into sex slavery by the Japanese government during World War II.

This was stated in the Nomination Form for presenting documents as part of UNESCO's International Memory of the World Register, under the name "Voices of the 'Comfort Women'".

Among other things, the nominators stated in section 5.2:

An examination of the facts will clarify the validity of the statement, but even before going there, it is clear how the Holocaust has been exploited irresponsibly.

Those who use it here distort and denigrate its meaning.

There have been many interpretations of that unique catastrophe that befell on the Jews, but the concise remarks by Eli Cohen, former Israeli Ambassador to Japan, in a letter to a Japanese journalist, summarize the problem quite well:

“There was no comparison to the Holocaust. No nation in the world planned with cold heart how to murder a nation systematically. Jewish kids, women, men, even if they were only partially Jewish, like only mother or only father or even if you grandmother or grandfather was a Jew. They built a system to look for every Jew wherever he is and just murder him/her. And the whole German nation was involved. It continued for years when nations like Poland, Austria, Italy and others cooperated in this massacre and only few brave people were ready to help Jewish people and risked their lives to hide or save miserable escaping Jewish people all over Europe. This never happened in the history of human kind and I hope it will never happen with no other nation.”

For the record, Japan didn't cooperate in that massacre.

On the contrary, it helped Jews.

At the San Remo Conference in 1920, Japan co-signed the resolution to create the "Mandate for Palestine" that paved the road to "the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people".

Shortly before World War II, Japan promoted the idea of creating a Jewish state on its territories (the so-called Fugu Plan) which didn't materialize due to the resistance of the Jewish leadership in the USA.

Still, Japan managed to save thousands of Jews.

Best known is the case of Chiune Sugihara, the Ambassador of Japan to Lithuania, who issued transit visas to about 6,000 Jews.

After they arrived in Japan, their visas were periodically renewed by the Japanese government.

Japan also hosted thousands of Jews in some of the occupied territories, notably Shanghai, despite the fierce objections of Hitler's regime.

Still, the war record of Japan is a sensitive issue, but when talking about the past, especially when someone is accused, facts are more important than emotions.

Considering that point, it is necessary to take into account the facts to determine whether the “comfort women” case equals the Holocaust.

The actions of Japan in the occupied countries were thoroughly investigated after the war.

The guilty parties faced an international tribunal in Tokyo.

Though one of the judges, Justice R.B. Pal from India, found some of the charges excessive and issued a dissenting opinion, Japan accepted the findings and the verdict in an agreement signed after the end of the American occupation in 1952.

At no point during the trial was the alleged government conspiracy to enslave sexually 200,000 women brought to the judges’ attention and it is impossible to assume that they would overlook something so important.

The American authorities, which occupied Japan for nearly eight years, practically ruled the country and had unobstructed access to its archives.

They were interested in bringing down the Japanese politicians of the war period and didn’t hide that, as we can see it in the infamous photograph of General Douglas MacArthur with the Emperor of

Japan, where the General stands next to the Emperor with hands in his pockets.

Most government ministries were purged of the old bureaucracy.

A notable victim of that "downsizing" became the Holocaust hero Chiune Sugihara, who was fired and forced to make a living as a door-to-door light bulbs salesman.

The issue of the army brothels was investigated by the American authorities.

Declassified documents show that the conclusion was that in most cases they employed paid prostitutes.

Again, there was no sex slave conspiracy uncovered.

In the 1960's, Japan negotiated a reparations settlement with South Korea, signed in 1965.

Consequently, a large sum was paid in full in several installments.

During that period, South Korea didn't raise the "comfort women" issue, and neither did China.

That happened only in 1991.

According to section 3.4 of the submission form, "until 1991, the issue of the 'comfort women', and the systematic, coercive nature of the sexual

slavery that they suffered, was not generally known to the world.

Under the strong patriarchal ideology prevailing in many parts of Asia, women's sexuality was a taboo subject, and women who lost their chastity often had no place even within their family, thereby subjecting the victims to a strong social stigma and pressure not to speak about what had happened to them."

This is not a plausible explanation of a delay of nearly fifty years.

It fails to mention that in 1949, China was taken over by a totalitarian communist government and transformed into a society with a new morality, where "chastity" and "patriarchy" were obsolete concepts, actively eradicated.

**The People's Republic of China had always been involved in a propaganda war against Japan.**

"Comfort women" would have been a perfect propaganda point and any patriarchal considerations would be out of the question.

China has no qualms about attacking its foes, a fact clearly displayed even in the submission discussed here.

It was started by China but includes applicants from several countries.

One of them is referred to by the derogatory name “Chinese Taipei” but it is actually the “Republic of China,” commonly known as Taiwan.

**Even in a document intended to “restore” justice, China manages to put down one of its co-applicants, which shows what type of countries dominate UNESCO.**

The “comfort women” issue became important only after China and South Korea acquired significant local economic power to compete with Japan.

It was just one of the tools to create animosity against their competitor.

In that sense, the situation is similar to the BDS (Boycott-Divest-Sanction) movement against Israel, whose goal is to discredit and isolate the country over phony “apartheid” issues.

Just like the case of Israel, the driving force are various NGO’s and groups, which create the impression of a vast popular movement, even though they will fall apart without government financial support.

So far, the proponents of the movement have failed to produce convincing documents about the sex slave conspiracy.

Even the documents presented to UNESCO in the submission are kept secret by the organization and the applicants.

In 1993, the Japanese government, in the so-called "Kono Statement," confirmed the existence of the wartime army brothels, but that was nothing different from the information collected by the Americans on the issue.

There is nothing good in the existence of such establishments, but that is far from the claim of causing another Holocaust.

Despite the lack of evidence about mass atrocities, the applicants still insist in section 3.4 that a Holocaust has taken place:

"The revelation over the last 25 years of the factual truths of the matter has created diplomatic conflicts, including in relation to the demands from the victims, and organizations supporting them, for a formal apology from the Japanese government in the manner of the German government's apology for the Holocaust."

Compare this with the real Holocaust, where the facts started to come out in the early 1940's, despite the reluctance of the Western media to cover them.

Visiting Yad Vashem, the Holocaust memorial in Jerusalem, is a haunting experience.

The visitors are overwhelmed by all the information, collected since the war.

Millions of documents, photos, movies, and recordings tell the horror of the catastrophe.

It is not surprising that many are trying to imitate the impact, applying it unsuccessfully to their own agenda.

Though the notion of a "comfort women" Holocaust has no basis in reality, the applicants don't stop, in section 5.2 they claim that they have opened new frontiers to a wider discussion of sex slavery:

"The still pervasive and systematic sexual violence and sexual slavery perpetrated during armed conflicts of today, both internal and inter-state, are similar in nature to the atrocities suffered by the 'comfort women'.

Encouraged by the courage of the 'comfort women', victims of rape in places such as the former Yugoslavia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Cambodia,

have spoken about their sufferings in various formats, including their testimonies at the tribunals and hearings relating to the crimes committed against these women.

Increased awareness of the 'comfort women' issue has also led to new studies being carried out in related areas, for example on the issue of sexual violence and forced prostitution during the Nazi Holocaust."

If it follows the logic of that statement, UNESCO may need to consider for condemnation some countries absent from the list.

The 1959 invasion of Tibet by the People's Republic of China ended with the deaths of about 1.2 million Tibetans, rapes of tens of thousands of women and the total destruction of the Tibetan Buddhist culture.

That comes much closer to the concept of the Holocaust than what Japan was condemned for.

Even worse, the government of Mao Zedong caused the deaths of tens of millions of its own people during the Great Leap Forward in 1957.

**Unlike Japan, which has become an exemplary peaceful country, China has attacked most of its**

**neighbors at different times and continues to do so.**

These disastrous policies continue with the repressions against the followers of Falun Gong – thousands of them are arrested and killed and their organs harvested.

In the 1960's, the South Korean army fought in the Vietnam War.

It was confirmed by the Vietnamese government that Korean soldiers have raped thousands of women, however, there is no information about entering documents of that event into the "Memory of the World" program.

The crimes of the North Korean government against its own people are even more bloody.

Other catastrophic events, like the expulsion of 800,000 Jews from Muslim countries in the late 1940's and the confiscation of their property, still haven't caught the attention of UNESCO.

Right now, thousands of Yezidis are killed by Muslim extremists and their women sold into sex slavery, yet UNESCO doesn't seem to notice that either.

The organization, supposed to promote cultural mutual understanding, has fallen under the control

of countries that perpetrate some of the worst abuses in the modern world.

It is no wonder that some democratic countries refuse to finance such a betrayal of the principles of mutual respect and cooperation.

If UNESCO is to preserve its relevance in the world, it should return to its original principles.

© 2016 Canada-Israel Friendship Association

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\* <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

<http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

\* Press Conference by the Chief Cabinet Secretary /January 6, 2017

[http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6\\_a.html](http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6_a.html)

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 11:14 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ☆Your 'Comfort Women' Art work in SF / Evidence of "slave-ization" isn't found by a comfort woman problem investigation of the U.S. government! IWG The last report 2007.4

**Attachments:** Oyaji-Ianfu.jpg; Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; comfort%20women%202.jpg; comfort%20women%205.jpg; comfort%20women%206.jpg; comfort\_20women\_202.jpg; comfort\_20women\_203.jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 1).jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 13).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 17).jpg; attachment12.jpg; attachment34.jpg; Warning of the U.S. forces stationed in South Korea which forbid prostitution and a human traffic.jpg; cdisc-journey-using-cheson-2007-8-638.jpg; 2fd68eaf.png; da1d10bf.png; 03f7723c.png; cafcf131.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)③.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)④.jpg; Why is the comfort woman image barefoot①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)③.jpg; Japanese consulate general back entrance and immediate comfort woman image in Pusan city.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city①.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Each ministry working team of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government ( IWG ) 】

\* The U.S. government was large-scale reinvestigation of a war crime in Germany and Japan which bet and put it into effect for 8 years under Clinton and the Busch two governments, and the war crime concerned with a Japanese comfort woman and the case that no documents of a government and an army on the side in the US where insistence of "female systematic slave-ization" is lined were found became clear.

U.S. forces in wartime says that a comfort woman system was being judged as just extension of a prostitution system in Japan.

Survey result of the U.S. government was gathered in April, 2007 as "the last report for each ministry working team (IWG) American assembly of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government".

A plenary paper of non-opening to the public and the secret which became an investigation object is total 8,500,000 pages. 142,000 pages were the document concerned with a Japanese war crime shortly.

As one of documentary check pars about Japan, ", of a so-called comfort woman program = a government area lady of the Japanese military, it's rather sexual,-like systematic slave-ization" in the documentary discovery and report I concern were directed.

Tens of cases of representative example of Japanese prisoner misuse by an authority and private citizen killing and wounding was listed by a report, but the comfort woman relation was a no.

Steven gar fin Kel of IWG chairperson vicarious execution expresses the thing which had no corroboration of a war crime because of a comfort woman problem with "disappointment" by an introduction of a report.

A name of the Chinese organization in America which suggested an investigation "the world anti-Japanese war historical fact igo joint association" was recorded with a rise "It was regrettable that it was such result."

IWG also published additional paper in Japan part by 6 rice specialists.

A thesis is about a comfort woman problem.

- (1) during a war, U.S. forces thought a Japanese comfort woman system was extension of the prostitution system legal in country.
- (2) as a result, U.S. forces lacks understanding and attention to the reality of the comfort woman system, and related document doesn't investigate in particular, and isn't going to exist.

It was pointed out.

"It can be said that that nothing comes out by an investigation of only this scale proved that the assertion to say "Compulsion was taken, and 200,000 ladies were made a sexual slave." is a figment.

● <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

\* The investigation which has started in 2000 for the purpose of making them carry information elucidation of a war crime of both countries of Japan and Germany in the Second World War without exception based on "1998 year Nazis war crime elucidation way" and "2000 year Japanese imperial government elucidation way" formed in Clinton political power age.

Pentagon, Department of State and CIA (CIA) checked an unreleased plenary paper in the FBI (FBI) etc. and directed opening to the public of material about a war crime.

【 New material of a comfort woman problem is found ( description interesting to an official document of the army in the US ). 】

\*I have come to USA National Archives in the Washington D.C. suburb (NARA).

When saying the American official document recorded about a comfort woman problem, the report the American army interrogated about 20 Korean comfort women at Burma (present Myanmar) in 1944 (number 49) is famous, but a different form of the American army is that it has come out.

You were writing there "A comfort woman was employed by the capture of high pay, and a consolation place (bawdy house) was managed by general cntor." like number 49.

● <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

"When (Japanese soldier) doesn't use a contraceptive device, it's sentenced to a felony.", I had that.

A fee for use in a consolation place is also recorded, and I say that the charge is different by a Japanese comfort woman and a Korean comfort woman.

A comfort woman had judged the material written "about half was Japanese, by about 20 percent, Korean" before, but it was lined that there was a Japanese comfort woman of fair proportion.

In a regulation in a consolation place, "When a comfort woman got the behavior which isn't suitable, it's dismissed.", I had that.

The evidence that a comfort woman was employed.

When it's "sexual slave", it isn't dismissed.

Additionally "Comfort woman all the members have to have the physical checkup by which a proprietor and the family in a consolation place are a doctor, too twice a month on Thursday every week.", it was recorded.

A proprietor is the general public and it's the reason which was being managed with the family.

Japanese Government and Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs were the sexism abolition conference held at UN Europe head office in Switzerland Geneva in February, 2016, and "there was nothing which confirms the compulsion taking by an army and an authority with material of government discovery" as a Japanese government delegate, you can consent to have affirmed "A sexual slave is incorrect.", have corrected "Seiji Yoshida's lie" and "false report of Japan and Asahi Shimbun" and have touched responsibility of an apology.

The various interesting contents with which a remark of Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is lined were written on a form of the American army found this time.

\* Please understand that Japanese are very upset about the approved inscription of "comfort women" monument, because you single out only Japanese military.

That is unfair and is nothing but an insult to Japanese.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama 3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** mori kimitoshi <woods51@outlook.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:59 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Dear Board of Supervisors,

### NO COMFORT WOMEN RESOLUTION

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco".

It will surely create serious conflict between Chinese & Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF.

It is not good in your multicultural society.

I strongly request you not to adopt this resolution at the next meeting.

Your sincerely,

Kimitoshi Mori (Mr.)

Address:

5-1 Kinmeidai-Higashi, Yawata, Kyoto pref., Japan

Windows 10 版のメールから送信

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** tomonori okada <t.okada.pas@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:48 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.

I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Tomonori Okada  
Tokyo,JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** m.okada.pas@gmail.com on behalf of 岡田 正伸 <okada@ma.mctv.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:45 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

I have read the resolution, and found out there are many factual errors.  
I believe SF must not make a historical judgement without verifications.

Is it okay for SF to be secretly influenced and misled by North Korean political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

I am afraid this resolution will become a trigger to create racial conflicts in SF.

Sincerely,

Masanobu Okada  
Mie Prefecture, JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** iseya tiseya <tiseya@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:35 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please look at the facts more carefully, after 32 years Asahi Shinbone admitted that the articles were false, following Yoshida's admission that it was all written as a novel.

The key to the Kumarasuwami report are all gone.

There is NO primary source evidence, nor any witness.

All that exists are evidence to show that they were highly paid prostitutes.

Regards

Takeshi Mutsu

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** tiseya <tiseya@interlux.co.jp>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:34 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Day

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please look at the facts more carefully, after 32 years Asahi Shinbone admitted that the articles were false, following Yoshida's admission that it was all written as a novel.

The key to the Kumarasuwami report are all gone.

There is NO primary source evidence, nor any witness.

All that exists are evidence to show that they were highly paid prostitutes.

Regards

Takeo Iseya

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** matsuvan2@gmail.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 10:21 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women: A war against the US

Dear Board of Supervisors, (re-sending. Now the link opens)

Please see the link below. Comfort women issue is a Political purpose Not a human rights. Why do they doing it in your country?

<http://japan-forward.com/comfort-woman-statues-a-war-against-the-us-not-japan/>

Sincerely,  
Amery Matsu

**From:** [matsuvan2@gmail.com](mailto:matsuvan2@gmail.com)  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 9:39 PM  
**To:** [Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org](mailto:Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Sex Slaves is "Fake News".

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Please see the link below. A historian's research about the comfort women. They were highly paid the prostitutes. They could buy a new house in Tokyo after 2 years of work. COMFORT WOMEN STORY IS A BIG LIE IN THE 21st CENTURY!!!

<https://japan-forward.com/200000-south-korean-wartime-sex-slaves-is-fake-news-says-historian-an-interview-with-dr-ikuhiko-hata/>

Sincerely,

Amery Matsu  
Vancouver, Canada.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** matsuvan2@gmail.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 9:51 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women: A war against the US

Please see the link below. Comfort women issue is a Political purpose Not a human rights.

<http://japan-forward.com/comfort-woman-statues-a-war-against-the-us-not-japan/>

**From:** [matsuvan2@gmail.com](mailto:matsuvan2@gmail.com)  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 9:39 PM  
**To:** [Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org](mailto:Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Sex Slaves is "Fake News".

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Please see the link below. A historian's research about the comfort women. They were highly paid the prostitutes. They could buy a new house in Tokyo after 2 years of work. COMFORT WOMEN STORY IS A BIG LIE IN THE 21st CENTURY!!!

<https://japan-forward.com/200000-south-korean-wartime-sex-slaves-is-fake-news-says-historian-an-interview-with-dr-ikuhiko-hata/>

Sincerely,

Amery Matsu  
Vancouver, Canada.

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** matsuvan2@gmail.com  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 9:39 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** Comfort Women Sex Slaves is "Fake News".

Dear Board of Supervisors,

Please see the link below. A historian's research about the comfort women. They were highly paid the prostitutes. They could buy a new house in Tokyo after 2 years of work. COMFORT WOMEN STORY IS A BIG LIE IN THE 21st CENTURY!!!

<https://japan-forward.com/200000-south-korean-wartime-sex-slaves-is-fake-news-says-historian-an-interview-with-dr-ikuhiko-hata/>

Sincerely,

Amery Matsu  
Vancouver, Canada.

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** oosaka24 . <nekogin777@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 9:39 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** I am against the comfort women Resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will create conflict between Chinese and Korean background citizens and Japanese background citizens in SF. It is not good in your multicultural society.

Sincerely,

Shotaro Katsumi, Ibaraki Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** t.h. <nws1@me.com>  
**Sent:** Saturday, September 16, 2017 5:54 PM  
**To:** t. h.  
**Subject:** Fake Comfort Woman

City of San Francisco  
Mayor Edwin M. Lee

Re: Fake Comfort Woman

Dear Mr. Lee:

“ Under one roof a comfort woman also sleeps-- Hagi flower and moon “ This is a famous haiku poem by Matsuo Basho 1644-1694, Japanese poet, and this haiku represents traditional Japanese Buddhist-Shintoist spirit to equally value all forms of life.

No one has verified the so-called 200-thousand Japanese Sex-Slave accusation by South Korea. The lie was created by a Seiji Yoshida, the proven and confessed fabulist of dubious nationality.

By the time the Asahi Newspaper withdrew the many fake articles based on the lie, the lie had been snow-balled by some media, without trying to verify the foolish hysterical contradictory stories.

The IT is uncovering volumes of primary material counter-evidence not only from both Korea and Japan but also from the US.

All shows Japan sacrificing itself to extricate Korea from documented primitive and often savage condition, including female slavery, casts, execution by slow tortures, the use of the uterus of female slaves, compulsory public exposure of female breasts, tasting of human feces for enjoyment etc.

— a stark contrast to Japan where world’s oldest novel (Murasaki Shikibu 973- c1014) etc. had been written by females, and the whole spectrum of female professions have been traditionally respected.

The foolishness, magnitude and persistence of the lie might be related to the astronomical lying rate in Korean courts (Korean Supreme Court & Korea Herald: 420 to 540 times more than in Japan.) Fa Byung, fire disease, emotional reaction not based on facts, might be responsible-- Fire Disease is common also in the Koreans who migrated to America, e.g., affecting 12% of a random community sample. (U.S. National Library of Medicine, NIH, HHS author manuscript PMC4232959)

For the honor and rights of all concerned, please clean the City of San Francisco of the Korean Sex-Slave declarations, memorials, and statues.

Respectfully,

Toshi Hayakawa, MD

bcc: with respect.

# Enterprise for Youth

**Public Notice  
of  
Non-Profit Board of Directors Meeting**

**The Board of Directors of  
Enterprise for Youth will meet**

**Date: October 23, 2017**

**Time: 4:45 p.m.**

**Place: 200 Pine St 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
San Francisco, CA 94104**

Please email [info@ehss.org](mailto:info@ehss.org) if you would like to attend.

For posting with the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors (City Hall, Room 244, SF, CA 94102) and the San Francisco Main Library Government Information Center (100 Larkin St, SF, CA 94102) (Adm. Code 12L.4 (d) (2))

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Alex Cannara <cannara@sbcglobal.net>  
**Sent:** Friday, September 15, 2017 10:37 AM  
**To:** Lee, Mayor (MYR); acooper@sfnchronicle.com; Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** SF Kids

The revelation that SF is one of the most dangerous US places for schoolkids to walk simply because of distracted drivers on iGadgets is beyond disgraceful

If reporters can gather pictures of drivers passing schools & crossings without looking up for kids, why can't SF police? The Mayor and Supervisors are unaware/unconcerned too?

Any adults in SF government?

--

Dr. Alexander Cannara  
Menlo Park, Calif.  
650-400-3071

PS, and don't make it so hard to find the Board's email address.

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ★ \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★ \* An issuance plan of "the comfort woman memorial coin" stops it suddenly in Niue (New Zealand territory) / "A comfort woman coin" of "the Queen of one side comfort woman, one side U.K."

**Attachments:** A comfort woman memorial coin.jpg; ( 1 ) Flag\_of\_Niue.png; ( 2 ) Public\_Seal\_of\_Niue.png; ( 3 ) Niue\_on\_the\_globe\_(Polynesia\_centered).png; ( 4 ) Niue\_carte\_administrative.png; ①Mayor Frank Quinn terrorism former Glenn Dale and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Sculptor / in Seoul, Korea.jpg; ①Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple ( in Okinawa Japan ) .jpg; ②Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ③New commandeering mechanic image (production of Mr. and Mrs. Kim) / 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Sculptor.jpg; ③Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑤Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑥Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑦Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) Kim married couple / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) California Glendale City (the Los Angeles suburbs).jpg; ⑧Sculptor's 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) California Glendale City (the Los Angeles suburbs).jpg; ( a ) Comfort woman installation site in Korea (present 56 points).jpg; ( b ) ○The comfort woman image installation map for which a Google map was utilized.jpg; ( c ) Comfort woman installation site in Korea (present 56 points).jpg; ( 1 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 2 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 3 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image Pin badge.jpg; ( 4 ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Pendant.jpg; ( a ) Small-sized size of the comfort woman image.jpg; ( b ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( c ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.png; ( d ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( e ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( f ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image.jpg; ( g ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image picture case.jpg; ( h ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image in a Lego block.jpg; ( i ) MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / Comfort woman image in a Lego block.jpg; ①金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong) / Mayor Frank Quinn terrorism former Glenn Dale.jpg; ②MINYUCHIA of a comfort woman image / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ③Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim

**Attachments:**

Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金 運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ①吉 元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) Former comfort woman / 李 容洙 ( Lee Yong-soo ) .jpg; ②尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ②尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 金 福童 (Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ③尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ④尹 美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

【 An issuance plan of "the comfort woman memorial coin" stops it suddenly in Niue (New Zealand territory) / "A comfort woman coin" of "the Queen of one side comfort woman, one side U.K." 】 ( August 08, 2017 )

\* "The comfort woman memorial coin" which I was going to issue in commemoration of Korea, nu cis delivery, "the day of the world comfort woman" of August 14 on August 7, 2017 understood that a plan was stopped suddenly by refusal of the government of the origin of issuance.

Because 金 曙炅 ( Kim Seo – Kyung ) , Mr. and Mrs. 金 運成 ( Kim Woon – Kyung ) / ( Kim married couple ) who produced a comfort woman image in front of the Seoul Japanese Embassy participated, the issuance of this memorial coin plan attracted attention in Korea.

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim announced, "the issuance of comfort woman memorial coin promoted by a nation open call for participants from last month 20 was stopped by decision on the Niue side which was an origin of issuance" on 7th.

According to the person concerned with manufacturer who pushed forward issuance business with Mr. and Mrs. Kim, Niue of the New Zealand territory which decided production of the money showed a thought that the production of the coin was difficult for reasons of "the political problem" on last month 27.

A notice, "I stopped the production of the coin" formally from the New Zealand Mint Bureau came afterwards.

The detailed reason is not clarified, and it is said that I hold it, and it was written by "a request of the Niue Government".

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim said, "I feel very regrettable that the issuance of coin was stopped" and insisted saying it "is apparent to be a result by the Japanese unfair pressure".

On top of that, I clarified a thought, "I issued a memorial coin by the name of newly third country without giving it up here".

\*It is the form that was refused from the world to issue "comfort woman memory coin" (2 dollars silver coin) in the third country.

Through so-called nation open call for participants, I collected money necessary for the issuance of commemorative coin.

The Mr. and Mrs. Kim who produced a comfort woman image of the Japanese Embassy participated in this business positively.

I described a bust of Queen U.K. Elizabeth II in one side of the small change with the name of a country and 2 dollars side indication of New Zealand territory Niue of the issuance country based on a tradition of the said said country and,

by the name of "the commemorative coin of the small girl," was already the plan representing the face of the comfort woman on one side.

【 Is it an income of 3,400,000 yen in a producer when I make one comfort woman image?/In Korea a comfort woman image for character business? 】

( January 16, 2017 )

\*Mr. and Mrs. Kim of the producer (sculptor) have an income of approximately 30,000 dollars whenever I can integrate a comfort woman image.

The number of the production of the image continued increasing, and it became clear so far that it was to an unexpected income called the 170 million yen equivalency for approximately 50 in total.

\*The comfort woman images of Korea continue increasing, and 65 comfort woman images are installed now.

\*I increase at ten a year paces and say that the aim is 100.

\*In addition, there is a plan to install 100 small comfort woman images in the high school of Korea.

○The producer who continued working on anti-Americanism

"The Korean Council for the Women Drafted for Military Comfort woman by Japan" (挺対協 : teitsuikyou) said to that anti-Americanism, a tendency of anti-Japan pro-North Korea were strong predominated in Korea and built a comfort woman image in front of in front of Japanese Embassy of Seoul and the Japan consulate general of Pusan.

Mr. and Mrs. Kim continue working on anti-Americanism for many years, and "association of the Pro-North Korean of artist of a race" increases it, and there is the career that visited North Korea.

○I produce a small comfort woman image

金曙灵 (Kim Seo-Kyung) , Mr. and Mrs. 金運成 (Kim Woon-Kyung) / (Kim married couple) accepted an interview Kim of the comfort woman image producer.

Mr. and Mrs. Kim stated, "the producer side contains approximately 30,000 dollars as an income when I produced one comfort woman image".

Furthermore, it is said that I said, "it is at this price and already produces 30 bodies and delivered it to each group".

As a result, there would be an income of 900,000 dollars in total.

The total number of images exceeds 50 when I put comfort woman images built in Korea and the United States after last April together.

It is considered that the total sum of the price reaches approximately 1,500,000 dollars.

挺对協 (teitsuikyou) headquarters of Seoul was visited, too, and the small comfort woman image on the table was shown by a staff of headquarters, and the case was told even if on earth I sold it at a price of approximately 300 dollars.

I changed the size in this way, and, as for the comfort woman image, a price was acquired as I added to a number, and the development bought and sold as a product like fancy goods and figure skating has been laid

【 Figure skating sales 910,000 dollars! In Korea comfort woman image goods one after another 】 ( March 4, 2017 )

\* Though "the anti-day in China is a political thing, it is religion on an anti-day in Korea. In Korea, that image already has the feeling that became a target of the faith in itself. It completely becomes the purpose to build an image. At the

same time, I come here, and many goods with a comfort woman image as a motif seem to be sold"

One girl image (comfort woman image) figure skating is approximately 3,000 yen.

These are selling like hot cakes, and there seem to be already sales of around 10 million yen.

Elsewhere an LED lamp, a mini-block, a match, a tattoo seal, various pin badges.

Because Kim Hess of the sexy group actress put it on on the chest, the pin badge becomes the reputation, and the entertainer to follow appears one after another.

"It increased comfort woman image goods this time. Not grandmother of the comfort woman, comfort woman image itself becomes the motif. They know that it is conducted a business on an anti-day. I can appeal by buying goods, and putting it on in the body when it is "a patriot", and it stimulates customer interest again

●I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\*Is it okay for the Ontario government to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** <<It'll be a reference data, so please check it.>> I move the place in the African Republic of Chad, and the issuance of comfort woman memory coin is decided / The comfort woman memory coin that issuance was refused in NZ territory Niue

**Attachments:** ( 1 ) Flag\_of\_Chad.svg.png; ( 2 ) Chad\_(orthographic\_projection). / Republic of Chad.png; ( 3 ) Flag\_of\_Niue.png; ( 4 ) Niue\_on\_the\_globe\_(Polynesia\_centered).png; A comfort woman memorial coin..jpg; A comfort woman memorial coin.png; ①Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ②Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ③Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ④Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ⑤Sculptor's 金運成 ( Kim Woon - Kyung) and 金曙炅 ( Kim Seo - Kyung ) / Kim married couple.jpg; ( a ) 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) Former comfort woman / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong-soo ) .jpg; ( b ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 金福童 (Kim Bok-Dong).jpg; ( c ) ②尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( d ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( e ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( f ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council.jpg; ( g ) It is formed a Buddhism group in Korea by various social groups, and a house erection promotion committee of NANUMU works on the nationwide fund-raising.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

【 I move the place in the African Republic of Chad, and the issuance of comfort woman memory coin is decided 】

( August 23, 2017 ) Korean economic paper

\*The comfort woman memory coin that issuance was refused in NZ territory Niue

The memorial commemorative products of former comfort woman overflowed in the public while the issuance of "the comfort woman memorial coin" was decided after twists and turns on August 21, 2017 and conveyed the present conditions of "the commercialization of the comfort woman problem" in Korea.

The net shop which sold the comfort woman-related goods including the miniature of the comfort woman image told "the girl image (comfort woman image) network of the peace" about the issuance decision of the comfort woman memorial coin recently in the shop.

Mr. and Mrs. Kim who produced a comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Embassy in Korea consigned this coin to the private enterprise and produced it.

{ Sculptor's 金 運成 (Kim Woon-Kyung) and 金 曙炅 (Kim Seo-Kyung) / Kim married couple )

The memorial coin was original, and production was tried in the origin of issuance, but New Zealand territory Niue was stopped for reasons of "the political discussions" on this month 7 by decision on the Niue side.

And I change the origin of issuance to the African Republic of Chad this time, and, 13 days later, there is the process that issuance was enabled.

As for the sales price, it is said that the fund for issuance is prepared by the open call for participants from the nation for 89,700 won (the approximately 8,600 yen /80 dollar).

It is an aim to issue before the 1300th Wednesday meeting planned on September 13. It is an aim to issue before the 1300th Wednesday meeting planned on September 13.

According to the homepage, 70% of earnings which they got with a memorial coin are going to be contributed, but the group targeted for contribution has not been yet decided.

Including "a girl image (comfort woman image) network of the peace," it is said that there is the organization selling comfort woman-related goods in Korea as six places.

I produce it, and a bracelet, a necklace, earrings, a badge, a porch, a key ring, a T-shirt, various commemorative goods including the comfort woman miniature image are sold, and there is the price from one 2,000 won (approximately 190 yen /1 .8 dollars) to things more than 50,000 won (the approximately 4,800 yen /45 dollar).

There is the example that was going to use a comfort woman commercially.

"A collection of comfort woman nude" which caused a discussion in 2004 is the example.

( Collection of photographs using the famous actress who national, was loved in those days )

【 In Korea a comfort woman movie entertainment? The comedy thing comes up by the genre diversification that there is one after another among them, too 】

( September 04, 2017 )

\* The movie of the comfort woman theme comes up one after another in Korea, and the genre including the comedy diversifies, too

On September 4, 2017, the movie which featured the theme of a former comfort woman is produced in succession recently in Korea.

It is said that the point where approach methods became various in total is characteristic of a glance of the general public as for the recent work whereas the most of the comfort woman-related movie produced so far focused on "a past pain".

- I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* ● \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ☆ Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / I am against the "Comfort Women" memorial in San Francisco

**Attachments:** United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization①.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization②.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization③.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization④.png; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑤.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑥.jpg; Tibet oppression (United Nations, New York).jpg; Richard Tiffany Gere / Tibet oppression protest.jpg; Dalai Lama 14th.jpg; Falun Gong persecution①.jpg; Falun Gong persecution②.jpg; Falun Gong persecution③Organ transplantation.jpg; Falun Gong persecution④Organ transplantation.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\* I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\* I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / Comfort woman-related extract 】

CANADA-ISRAEL FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION

October 30, 2016

Mr. Frank La Rue, UNESCO Assistant Director-General  
Secretariat of UNESCO Memory of the World Programme  
Communication & Information Sector  
7, place de Fontenoy  
75007 Paris, FRANCE

A second blow was delivered in a document against Japan, concerning the so-called "comfort women", which alleges that between 80,000 and 200,000 Asian women (the presenters are unable to provide a definitive number) have been forced into sex slavery by the Japanese government during World War II.

This was stated in the Nomination Form for presenting documents as part of UNESCO's International Memory of the World Register, under the name "Voices of the 'Comfort Women'".

Among other things, the nominators stated in section 5.2:

An examination of the facts will clarify the validity of the statement, but even before going there, it is clear how the Holocaust has been exploited irresponsibly.

Those who use it here distort and denigrate its meaning.

There have been many interpretations of that unique catastrophe that befell on the Jews, but the concise remarks by Eli Cohen, former Israeli Ambassador to Japan, in a letter to a Japanese journalist, summarize the problem quite well:

“There was no comparison to the Holocaust. No nation in the world planned with cold heart how to murder a nation systematically. Jewish kids, women, men, even if they were only partially Jewish, like only mother or only father or even if you grandmother or grandfather was a Jew. They built a system to look for every Jew wherever he is and just murder him/her. And the whole German nation was involved. It continued for years when nations like Poland, Austria, Italy and others cooperated in this massacre and only few brave people were ready to help Jewish people and risked their lives to hide or save miserable escaping Jewish people all over Europe. This never happened in the history of human kind and I hope it will never happen with no other nation.”

For the record, Japan didn't cooperate in that massacre.

On the contrary, it helped Jews.

At the San Remo Conference in 1920, Japan co-signed the resolution to create the "Mandate for Palestine" that paved the road to "the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people".

Shortly before World War II, Japan promoted the idea of creating a Jewish state on its territories (the so-called Fugu Plan) which didn't materialize due to the resistance of the Jewish leadership in the USA.

Still, Japan managed to save thousands of Jews.

Best known is the case of Chiune Sugihara, the Ambassador of Japan to Lithuania, who issued transit visas to about 6,000 Jews.

After they arrived in Japan, their visas were periodically renewed by the Japanese government.

Japan also hosted thousands of Jews in some of the occupied territories, notably Shanghai, despite the fierce objections of Hitler's regime.

Still, the war record of Japan is a sensitive issue, but when talking about the past, especially when someone is accused, facts are more important than emotions.

Considering that point, it is necessary to take into account the facts to determine whether the “comfort women” case equals the Holocaust.

The actions of Japan in the occupied countries were thoroughly investigated after the war.

The guilty parties faced an international tribunal in Tokyo.

Though one of the judges, Justice R.B. Pal from India, found some of the charges excessive and issued a dissenting opinion, Japan accepted the findings and the verdict in an agreement signed after the end of the American occupation in 1952.

At no point during the trial was the alleged government conspiracy to enslave sexually 200,000 women brought to the judges’ attention and it is impossible to assume that they would overlook something so important.

The American authorities, which occupied Japan for nearly eight years, practically ruled the country and had unobstructed access to its archives.

They were interested in bringing down the Japanese politicians of the war period and didn’t hide that, as we can see it in the infamous photograph of General Douglas MacArthur with the Emperor of

Japan, where the General stands next to the Emperor with hands in his pockets.

Most government ministries were purged of the old bureaucracy.

A notable victim of that “downsizing” became the Holocaust hero Chiune Sugihara, who was fired and forced to make a living as a door-to-door light bulbs salesman.

The issue of the army brothels was investigated by the American authorities.

Declassified documents show that the conclusion was that in most cases they employed paid prostitutes.

Again, there was no sex slave conspiracy uncovered.

In the 1960's, Japan negotiated a reparations settlement with South Korea, signed in 1965.

Consequently, a large sum was paid in full in several installments.

During that period, South Korea didn't raise the “comfort women” issue, and neither did China.

That happened only in 1991.

According to section 3.4 of the submission form, “until 1991, the issue of the ‘comfort women’, and the systematic, coercive nature of the sexual

slavery that they suffered, was not generally known to the world.

Under the strong patriarchal ideology prevailing in many parts of Asia, women's sexuality was a taboo subject, and women who lost their chastity often had no place even within their family, thereby subjecting the victims to a strong social stigma and pressure not to speak about what had happened to them."

This is not a plausible explanation of a delay of nearly fifty years.

It fails to mention that in 1949, China was taken over by a totalitarian communist government and transformed into a society with a new morality, where "chastity" and "patriarchy" were obsolete concepts, actively eradicated.

**The People's Republic of China had always been involved in a propaganda war against Japan.**

"Comfort women" would have been a perfect propaganda point and any patriarchal considerations would be out of the question.

China has no qualms about attacking its foes, a fact clearly displayed even in the submission discussed here.

It was started by China but includes applicants from several countries.

One of them is referred to by the derogatory name “Chinese Taipei” but it is actually the “Republic of China,” commonly known as Taiwan.

**Even in a document intended to “restore” justice, China manages to put down one of its co-applicants, which shows what type of countries dominate UNESCO.**

The “comfort women” issue became important only after China and South Korea acquired significant local economic power to compete with Japan.

It was just one of the tools to create animosity against their competitor.

In that sense, the situation is similar to the BDS (Boycott-Divest-Sanction) movement against Israel, whose goal is to discredit and isolate the country over phony “apartheid” issues.

Just like the case of Israel, the driving force are various NGO’s and groups, which create the impression of a vast popular movement, even though they will fall apart without government financial support.

So far, the proponents of the movement have failed to produce convincing documents about the sex slave conspiracy.

Even the documents presented to UNESCO in the submission are kept secret by the organization and the applicants.

In 1993, the Japanese government, in the so-called "Kono Statement," confirmed the existence of the wartime army brothels, but that was nothing different from the information collected by the Americans on the issue.

There is nothing good in the existence of such establishments, but that is far from the claim of causing another Holocaust.

Despite the lack of evidence about mass atrocities, the applicants still insist in section 3.4 that a Holocaust has taken place:

"The revelation over the last 25 years of the factual truths of the matter has created diplomatic conflicts, including in relation to the demands from the victims, and organizations supporting them, for a formal apology from the Japanese government in the manner of the German government's apology for the Holocaust."

Compare this with the real Holocaust, where the facts started to come out in the early 1940's, despite the reluctance of the Western media to cover them.

Visiting Yad Vashem, the Holocaust memorial in Jerusalem, is a haunting experience.

The visitors are overwhelmed by all the information, collected since the war.

Millions of documents, photos, movies, and recordings tell the horror of the catastrophe.

It is not surprising that many are trying to imitate the impact, applying it unsuccessfully to their own agenda.

Though the notion of a "comfort women" Holocaust has no basis in reality, the applicants don't stop, in section 5.2 they claim that they have opened new frontiers to a wider discussion of sex slavery:

"The still pervasive and systematic sexual violence and sexual slavery perpetrated during armed conflicts of today, both internal and inter-state, are similar in nature to the atrocities suffered by the 'comfort women'.

Encouraged by the courage of the 'comfort women', victims of rape in places such as the former Yugoslavia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Cambodia,

have spoken about their sufferings in various formats, including their testimonies at the tribunals and hearings relating to the crimes committed against these women.

Increased awareness of the 'comfort women' issue has also led to new studies being carried out in related areas, for example on the issue of sexual violence and forced prostitution during the Nazi Holocaust."

If it follows the logic of that statement, UNESCO may need to consider for condemnation some countries absent from the list.

The 1959 invasion of Tibet by the People's Republic of China ended with the deaths of about 1.2 million Tibetans, rapes of tens of thousands of women and the total destruction of the Tibetan Buddhist culture.

That comes much closer to the concept of the Holocaust than what Japan was condemned for.

Even worse, the government of Mao Zedong caused the deaths of tens of millions of its own people during the Great Leap Forward in 1957.

**Unlike Japan, which has become an exemplary peaceful country, China has attacked most of its**

**neighbors at different times and continues to do so.**

These disastrous policies continue with the repressions against the followers of Falun Gong – thousands of them are arrested and killed and their organs harvested.

In the 1960's, the South Korean army fought in the Vietnam War.

It was confirmed by the Vietnamese government that Korean soldiers have raped thousands of women, however, there is no information about entering documents of that event into the "Memory of the World" program.

The crimes of the North Korean government against its own people are even more bloody.

Other catastrophic events, like the expulsion of 800,000 Jews from Muslim countries in the late 1940's and the confiscation of their property, still haven't caught the attention of UNESCO.

Right now, thousands of Yezidis are killed by Muslim extremists and their women sold into sex slavery, yet UNESCO doesn't seem to notice that either.

The organization, supposed to promote cultural mutual understanding, has fallen under the control

of countries that perpetrate some of the worst abuses in the modern world.

It is no wonder that some democratic countries refuse to finance such a betrayal of the principles of mutual respect and cooperation.

If UNESCO is to preserve its relevance in the world, it should return to its original principles.

© 2016 Canada-Israel Friendship Association

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\* <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

<http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

\* Press Conference by the Chief Cabinet Secretary /January 6, 2017

[http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6\\_a.html](http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6_a.html)

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ◎It'll be a reference data, so please check it.☆ I protest against the "Comfort Women" memorial in SF / Comfort woman image problem besides USA / I am against the "Comfort Women" memorial in Atlanta Brookhaven city

**Attachments:** I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney①.jpg; I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney②.jpg; I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney③.jpg; I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney④.jpg; held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney①吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney②吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney③吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney④吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney⑤吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney① (1).jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney②.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney③.jpg; Church in the inner waist council (old Myunishipariti of Ashe field)①.jpg; Church in the inner waist council (old Myunishipariti of Ashe field)②.jpg; Clergyman of the church in the inner waist council①.jpg; Clergyman of the church in the inner waist council②.jpg; Clergyman of the church in the inner waist council③.jpg; Comfort woman image of the church in the suburbs of Sydney inner waist council①.jpg; Comfort woman image of the church in the suburbs of Sydney inner waist council②.jpg; Comfort woman image of the church in the suburbs of Sydney inner waist council③.jpg; I was transferred in the church facilities in the inner waist council (old Myunishipariti of

**Attachments:**

Ashe field)①.jpg; I was transferred in the church facilities in the inner waist council (old Myunishipariti of Ashe field)②.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman①.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman②.jpg; 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman③.jpg; Storace field municipal assembly①.jpg; Storace field municipal assembly②.jpg; Was going to install it in Chuo Park of Burnaby City at first, but hold an unveiling ceremony in Toronto City, Canada after all; of in front of Korean Hall of Canada Toronto was installed.jpg; BowenPark where the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman girl image was held.jpg; A comfort woman girl image in front of the Canadian Toronto Korean Hall.jpg; Around a comfort woman girl image in front of the Canadian Korean Hall, a Korean group is a candle meeting.jpg; Canadian Korean association.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)④.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑤.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑥.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑦.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑩.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑧.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)⑨.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)①.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)②.jpg; The theme park where WIZENTO city Asian culture is introduced (near Germany south Bayern state REGENSUBURUKU city).jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).①.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).②.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).③.jpg

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council, committee of the city about the park, art Committee

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city (Atlanta) .

I would like cooperation to have the Mayor of Atlant and members of a municipal assembly object to comfort woman image setting of Brookhaven city.

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco.

I am writing to you concerning a discussion building a memorial for "comfort women" in San Francisco Park.

I would ask that you turn down the proposal.

【 In case of Australia 】

A public hearing about comfort woman image establishment was held in a strike RAS field city council in Sydney suburb on April 1, 2014.

A public hearing about comfort woman image establishment was held in a strike RAS field city council in Sydney suburb in Australia, and a strike RAS field mayor said "This problem wasn't the problem that it can be judged at a city, so, he asked a state and a federal minister for an opinion.", and it was actual shelving.

But after that a part Korea system group recurred and did an unveiling ceremony of a "comfort woman" image at the most great city Sydney suburb.

I say to "Sidney Karahito hall" after that, that an established comfort woman image is relocated in a church in the suburb ash field city.

● It'll be that I pointed out "Building of a comfort woman image was the political activity to blame Japan, not a humanitarian problem and a human rights question." in September, and the active policy which is intentionally once again is being hit with a public hearing on April 1 up.

\* It was that I pointed out "Building of a comfort woman image was the political activity to blame Japan, not a humanitarian problem and a human rights

question." by a public hearing on April 1 in September, and the following activity policy was expressed intentionally once again.

1. We request to protest against Prime Minister Abe's of Japanese Government and a politician's going and worship at Yasukuni-jinja hard and apologize to Korea and China.

2. To tell Japanese militarism recovery, history revisionism and war crime like a comfort woman and Nanjing Massacre in the 2nd generation of the Australian person and Korea system Chinese of Australian residence, we do an exhibition, a forum and a seminar.

3. The image which is "3 sisters" for us to make know that the Japanese military kidnaped a Korean, a Chinese and other Asian young ladies and made it a sexual slave widely, in Australia, more than one, it's built.

4. We promote an opinion, pressure Japanese Government and make the conscientious Japanese who doesn't speak wake up, and prevent Japan handing false history down to the next generation.

5. We request that Japan changes the recognition that we're my best friend in Asia so that Japan invades Prime Minister Abbott Tsuyoshi during the Second World War, and we may allow to have violated female fundamental human rights.

6. We request to change the diplomatic policy of the present Japanese emphasis so that we may stop to regard Japan as an allied country and treat Korea and China equally with Japan in an Australian government.

7. Without being tricked by Washington in Japan, we look real feelings like Abe's cunning devil in the face, prevent Japan returning to militarism again and

ask conversion of the diplomatic policy which respects Japan more than Korea and China.

8. The people of both countries fight jointly for Korea and the profit of the Chinese both countries, and we declare to continue the activity until the above mentioned goal is achieved here.

● In saying the etc. a comfort woman image was a symbol of female human rights, and which "isn't opponent" at first, here, "Of the Japanese military, cruel, it's the purpose to make know widely.", it was written clearly.

I find out that a comfort woman image is the stuff which isn't suitable for a local community.

And in this September, it was written clearly, that I made Prime Minister Abbott Tsuyoshi stop to regard Japan as my best friend in Asia.

This is said to be cut on a Japan-Australia relation.

I even refer to relations between Japan and the United States' cut and we assume that I ask Washington to look real feelings like Abe's cunning devil in the face.

If it's to use a Korean comfort woman sentiment and execute an agenda of the Communist Party of China which says "Japan-Australia and Japan and U.S. are cut off, and makes Japan be isolated.", it's spent personally.

Criticism toward Japan is being developed because of a comfort woman problem, but is the Korean government satisfied with the Communist Party of China's making them involved and using it as a dog?

Korea seems to forget to be confronted with China and North Korea and form an alliance with Japan and U.S. completely.

Even if it's seen, a comfort woman image is how unrelated to respect of female human rights, and I can think cut and opposition are rather brought to Australian immigration society.

I have written "I fight jointly for a national profit in China and South Korea." and am not also referring to a word with Australian purpose clearly at the end of an active policy of union of China and South Korea.

To damage Australian national interests destroys the harmony of the community and at this rate it's a truism to damage Australian national interests.

\*In August, 2015, I rejected a petition of the comfort woman image setting that Chinese inhabitants demanded if the Australian Storace field municipal assembly was South Korean unanimously.

I performed the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in "the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall" in the suburbs of Sydney on August 6, 2016.

At first I installed it in "the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall", and the South Korean group was transferred within this year in the church facilities in the inner waist council (old Myunishipariti of Ashe field) saying that the permission such as city halls was not necessary for setting.

[\*The movement which finds out that the organization as the Confucius academy installed in a university in all over the world along the world strategy of the Communist Party of China is only the propaganda organization which put on leather of a cultural exchange and closes Confucius academy by USA and a Canadian university has gone out.]

【 In case of Canada 】

An unveiling ceremony of "comfort woman image of a girl" was held at Canada Toronto city.

This time was my first time for the bronze statue's which commemorates a comfort woman in Canada being installed.

A construction will note was formed with Barnaby city which is a sister city in Korea and Kajou city, and tried to make an image of a girl in Chuokoen, but it wasn't made, and after all, it was built for "in front of Korean hall in Canada Toronto".

\* In April, 2015, the Cory cancer mayor decided a policy to reserve a judgment of the image setting for the time being for a setting campaign by South Korean inhabitants.

I hold an unveiling ceremony in a park of Toronto City and will be installed in "in front of Korean hall of Canada Toronto" afterwards.

【 In case of Germany 】

Installation plan of the image of a girl which symbolizes a comfort woman problem at a sister city Germany Freiburg city in Japan and Matsuyama-shi, Ehime (Korea and Mizuhara city propose the image of a girl establishment put together on December 10 of UN "Day of human rights": Establishment to a park at the center of Freiburg city is scheduled.)

After that.

Germany: Japan and Matsuyama-shi request from a dater ZAROMON mayor by a letter with an anxious communication (2016/9/15) Mayor Noshi Katsuhito Matsuyama name to a comfort woman image (Korea: Mizuhara city contribution) plan in Freiburg city.

( "I don't want to lose a bond of the friendship to which I come in 27 after sister city cooperation in 1989. Installation cancellation is offered as soon as possible.")

⇒ Korea: Mizuhara city gives (2016/9/21).

⇒ Mayor Fukui of Japan: The tour of comfort woman images and Korea: Visit cancellation to Mizuhara city (sister city) (2016/9/24)

⇒ Japan Korean comfort woman agreement (2015.12.28) after a while, using a sister city affiliation, a Korean city is moving to comfort woman image establishment.

There is a case by which a sister city affiliation is aggravated by this.

● Freiburg mayor Germany paper interview "When I knew this, I found me to have been abused."

So wie wir das in Suwon besprochen hatten, geht es nicht darum, aktuelle japanische Politik zu brandmarken.

Ähnlich wie wir in Deutschland in einem schmerzlichen Prozess gelernt haben, mit den dunklen Kapiteln unserer Geschichte umzugehen – unter der Überschrift: So etwas darf nie wieder passieren –, haben wir uns gedacht, dass natürlich sexuelle Gewalt in Kriegen nicht allein auf Japan gemünzt werden kann.

Denken Sie daran, was die deutsche Wehrmacht getan hat, was vor 20 Jahren im ehemaligen Jugoslawien passiert ist, was Jesidinnen vom IS angetan wurde. Diese Statue sollte beispielhaft sein.

\* In 2016, Mayor of Yomu Tae Young (廉泰英) Suweon City, Korea performed suggestion to install a comfort woman image in sister city and the German Freiburg inner-city where it was newly of Suweon City, but the plan was

withdrawn by protest on the Japan side of sister city Matsuyama-shi of Freiburg City.

In contrast, when Japan denied a past, the mayor of Suweon City criticized it and clarified that I sent a letter of the protest to the Japanese side.

The Suweon city accepted withdrawal of Freiburg City, but announced that "the Suweon City international sister city Germany Freiburg City peace monument erection promotion committee" which was a private sector aimed at the erection of the Europe's first comfort woman image in cooperation with a German private sector and followed it and was active.

The European first comfort woman image was installed in the Nepal Himalayas pavilion park of State of Bayern Municipality of Wiesent under the cooperation of Suweon City, Korea (Suwon City), and, on the international ladies' day that the United Nations set on March 8, 2017, an unveiling ceremony was performed by "girl image Suweon citizen erection promotion committee of the Germany peace".

A European first comfort woman image was installed in the Nepal Himalayan pavilion garden of State of Germany Bayern, Wiesent on March 8, 2017, but the epitaph was removed. (April 28, 2017)

When, as for the owner of the Nepal Himalayan pavilion garden, both assent in Japan of Korea is not obtained; "may not put the comfort woman image in the park. I state, I want to be neutral.

I state that intellect reconsidered that a comfort woman image becomes the problem between Japanese Korea.

\*The issue deals with matters between foreign governments and has nothing to do with the domestic issues of the province.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\*The peaceful city of San Francisco should not be involved in such issue by erecting memorial of one-sided allegations.

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:29 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ★It'll be a reference data, so please check it.●A British comfort woman document becomes clear / There is no description of "the forcible escort" / There are no Korean claim " Sexual slave" grounds

**Attachments:** ( a ) The photograph which was photographed in the Andaman Nicobar Islands by a British soldiers person / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( b ) A British soldiers person photographs it on August 8, 1945 / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( c ) A soldier of Japan photographed in Japanese military prisoners' camp of Rangoon of Burma (Myanmar) on August 8, 1945 by a British soldier. / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( d ) While it is written, I made Chinese girls a comfort woman forcibly, it is put out with a horizontal line inexplicably. / (British empire war Museum possession).jpg; ( e ) The comfort station rule that the Japanese military Mandalay garrison town headquarters made on May 26, 1943.jpg; ( e ) It is written to the Japanese resident in Mandalay that I admit the use at a limit not to give a trouble.jpg; Why Is the Plight of 'Comfort Women' Still So Controversial ( By ILARIA MARIA SALA AUG. 14, 2017 ) The New York Times.jpg; ( 1 ) BaFe9bdCMAAim-y.jpg; ( 2 ) Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; ( 3 ) attachment34.jpg; ( 4 ) attachment12.jpg; Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; comfort%20women%202.jpg; comfort%20women%205.jpg; comfort%20women%206.jpg; comfort\_20women\_202.jpg; comfort\_20women\_203.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\* I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\* I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 A British comfort woman document becomes clear / There is no description of "the forcible escort" / There are no Korean claim " Sexual slave" grounds / There is the violence to a comfort woman in the rule that I forbade for a soldier 】 ( August 6, 2017 )

\* 30 points of comfort woman-related documents of the former Japan forces of "the empire war Museum" of the U.K. which applied to "world memory" of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (the UNESCO) (memory inheritance) registration for China, Korea jointly with 14 group in eight countries in the first on the list became clear on 5th.

It was said, "a sex slave was forced, and the Japanese military established sex slavery, and a woman and a girl ran it" by the application, but I took a woman to the comfort woman in a document of the empire war Museum ( Imperial War Museum London ) to do it, and there was not the thing which showed that a comfort woman was a sex slave objectively.

In addition, testimony and the photograph which lacked in the genuine nature continued being included in a document applied for, and there was the official document of the Japan forces which suggested that a comfort woman was "a registered prostitute".

As for the "memory inheritance" of the comfort woman-related document registration, "an international solidarity committee" establishing the secretariat in Korea plays a key role and pushes it forward.

In last May, I applied to the UNESCO for 2,744 documents.

According to the empire war Museum, there are the reversion confirmation of 30 points of possession documents of the museum and a request for the memory inheritance registration application from Mr.申 惠秀(Mr. Shin) him of

the Korean scholar in Chairperson at international solidarity Committee, and it is said that it agreed to application as "honor" that it is a memory inheritance at the museum.

International solidarity Committee does not only increase the museum.

One of 30 points is unrelated to a comfort woman, and an appointed possession document does not show a comfort woman, and the museum side is considered not to have done inspection whether is contents supporting a sex slave on applying.

【 Texas father poses a question for "the issue of comfort woman" in Korea 】

( March 6, 2014 )

\*There is a founding of a country idea to "be equal" in the United States regardless of all races and native place nationality.

Even several colors of colors of the skin have all a similar right in Americans even if from any small country and are that I assume an obligation.

Therefore the United States is said to be "a melting pot".

However, it is thought that a lot of ideas may be spoiled when I see the recent United States.

A comfort woman image is going to be built in the United States one after another, but it is a funny story now, too.

I called "the image of the comfort woman" built in California Glendale City "a girl image of the peace" before erecting it and was that, indeed, I prayed for peace and was built.

However, I knew that it was not anything else except the purpose to stir "hatred" for Japan when the real image read words ticked away in "comfort

woman image" built in in front of Japanese Embassy of Seoul, Korea (I install it in front of 2016,12,28 Pusan consulate) itself by the next monument.

- Why Is the Plight of 'Comfort Women' Still So Controversial? ( By ILARIA MARIA SALA AUG. 14, 2017 / The New York Times )

If I name one race and one country, and the fight between races happens in the country, United States itself does not consist.

A comfort woman problem is Japan and a problem of Korea in it and is an irrelevant story in the United States.

Therefore at first I ordered the document about the Korean "comfort woman" who said from American National Archives.

When the comfort woman of the Korean was "a prostitute of the high pay collecting", "the interrogatory for the comfort woman captive" which the U.S. forces caught as a captive in Burmese MITOKINA written in 1944 says it definitely. As is not usually thought; is luxurious; lived.

Besides, judging from a Japanese standard, judging from an American standard, it is written, "I was plain".

- <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

Speaking of 1944, it is at the height of the war and because I am hard and should want to really run away if it is "a sex slave", comfort women arrested by the U.S. forces would say, "please help me!" and will be to think, "I am freed from a slave and of I was saved".

Because Japan at the time was an enemy country seeing from the United States, it should have been possible for propaganda of the war in it if I thought

to use it, but the further thing did not come out of the testimony of the comfort woman that it was a captive.

( While it is written, I made Chinese girls a comfort woman forcibly, it is put out with a horizontal line inexplicably. / British empire war Museum possession )

That means, it is a thing when it was not "a sex slave".

In the first place is there the guy who pays "a slave" money?

As for comfort women, "how shall I make money from now on?" might not worry about which "I do not get that I took the high pay so far" by having been arrested.

\* The proposer has been insisting that this is a human rights issue.

It may be true.

But, instead of blaming only Japan, it is more appropriate to address all major human rights issues in the world and learn from the cases to solve them and prevent from happening again.

I am strongly against the installation of memorial of Comfort women in a park in San Francisco. / Brookhaven city. [ Atlanta ]

• San Francisco ( Saint Mary Park )

• Atlanta Brookhaven city

( Blackburn Park ⇐ Blackburn Park II )

\* In addition, does inhabitants testimony that a cover is done, and a comfort woman image has been already installed in a park approximately five days before the decision of the municipal assembly appear?

\* Is it a wonder of the announcement of the transference suddenly five days after the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image ?

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:28 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★Your 'Comfort Women' Art work in SF / Evidence of "slave-ization" isn't found by a comfort woman problem investigation of the U.S. government! IWG The last report 2007.4

**Attachments:** Oyaji-Ianfu.jpg; Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; comfort%20women%202.jpg; comfort%20women%205.jpg; comfort%20women%206.jpg; comfort\_20women\_202.jpg; comfort\_20women\_203.jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 1).jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 13).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 17).jpg; attachment12.jpg; attachment34.jpg; Warning of the U.S. forces stationed in South Korea which forbid prostitution and a human traffic.jpg; cdisc-journey-using-cheson-2007-8-638.jpg; 2fd68eaf.png; da1d10bf.png; 03f7723c.png; cafcf131.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)③.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)④.jpg; Why is the comfort woman image barefoot①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)③.jpg; Japanese consulate general back entrance and immediate comfort woman image in Pusan city.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city①.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Each ministry working team of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government ( IWG ) 】

\* The U.S. government was large-scale reinvestigation of a war crime in Germany and Japan which bet and put it into effect for 8 years under Clinton and the Busch two governments, and the war crime concerned with a Japanese comfort woman and the case that no documents of a government and an army on the side in the US where insistence of "female systematic slave-ization" is lined were found became clear.

U.S. forces in wartime says that a comfort woman system was being judged as just extension of a prostitution system in Japan.

Survey result of the U.S. government was gathered in April, 2007 as "the last report for each ministry working team (IWG) American assembly of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government".

A plenary paper of non-opening to the public and the secret which became an investigation object is total 8,500,000 pages. 142,000 pages were the document concerned with a Japanese war crime shortly.

As one of documentary check pars about Japan, ", of a so-called comfort woman program = a government area lady of the Japanese military, it's rather sexual,-like systematic slave-ization" in the documentary discovery and report I concern were directed.

Tens of cases of representative example of Japanese prisoner misuse by an authority and private citizen killing and wounding was listed by a report, but the comfort woman relation was a no.

Steven gar fin Kel of IWG chairperson vicarious execution expresses the thing which had no corroboration of a war crime because of a comfort woman problem with "disappointment" by an introduction of a report.

A name of the Chinese organization in America which suggested an investigation "the world anti-Japanese war historical fact igo joint association" was recorded with a rise "It was regrettable that it was such result."

IWG also published additional paper in Japan part by 6 rice specialists.

A thesis is about a comfort woman problem.

- (1) during a war, U.S. forces thought a Japanese comfort woman system was extension of the prostitution system legal in country.
- (2) as a result, U.S. forces lacks understanding and attention to the reality of the comfort woman system, and related document doesn't investigate in particular, and isn't going to exist.

It was pointed out.

"It can be said that that nothing comes out by an investigation of only this scale proved that the assertion to say "Compulsion was taken, and 200,000 ladies were made a sexual slave." is a figment.

● <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

\* The investigation which has started in 2000 for the purpose of making them carry information elucidation of a war crime of both countries of Japan and Germany in the Second World War without exception based on "1998 year Nazis war crime elucidation way" and "2000 year Japanese imperial government elucidation way" formed in Clinton political power age.

Pentagon, Department of State and CIA (CIA) checked an unreleased plenary paper in the FBI (FBI) etc. and directed opening to the public of material about a war crime.

【 New material of a comfort woman problem is found ( description interesting to an official document of the army in the US ). 】

\*I have come to USA National Archives in the Washington D.C. suburb (NARA).

When saying the American official document recorded about a comfort woman problem, the report the American army interrogated about 20 Korean comfort women at Burma (present Myanmar) in 1944 (number 49) is famous, but a different form of the American army is that it has come out.

You were writing there "A comfort woman was employed by the capture of high pay, and a consolation place (bawdy house) was managed by general cntor." like number 49.

● <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

"When (Japanese soldier) doesn't use a contraceptive device, it's sentenced to a felony.", I had that.

A fee for use in a consolation place is also recorded, and I say that the charge is different by a Japanese comfort woman and a Korean comfort woman.

A comfort woman had judged the material written "about half was Japanese, by about 20 percent, Korean" before, but it was lined that there was a Japanese comfort woman of fair proportion.

In a regulation in a consolation place, "When a comfort woman got the behavior which isn't suitable, it's dismissed.", I had that.

The evidence that a comfort woman was employed.

When it's "sexual slave", it isn't dismissed.

Additionally "Comfort woman all the members have to have the physical checkup by which a proprietor and the family in a consolation place are a doctor, too twice a month on Thursday every week.", it was recorded.

A proprietor is the general public and it's the reason which was being managed with the family.

Japanese Government and Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs were the sexism abolition conference held at UN Europe head office in Switzerland Geneva in February, 2016, and "there was nothing which confirms the compulsion taking by an army and an authority with material of government discovery" as a Japanese government delegate, you can consent to have affirmed "A sexual slave is incorrect.", have corrected "Seiji Yoshida's lie" and "false report of Japan and Asahi Shimbun" and have touched responsibility of an apology.

The various interesting contents with which a remark of Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is lined were written on a form of the American army found this time.

\* Please understand that Japanese are very upset about the approved inscription of "comfort women" monument, because you single out only Japanese military.

That is unfair and is nothing but an insult to Japanese.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama 3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:28 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ●Letter to Mayor Canada  
Barnaby ( Australia-Japan Community Network(AJCN) gave the letter that I was against a comfort woman image to the mayor. )

**Attachments:** ( a ) I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney①吉元玉.jpg; ( b ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney②吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( c ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney③吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( d ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney④吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( e ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney⑤吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( f ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman①.jpg; ( g ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman②.jpg; ( h ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman③.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney①.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney②.jpg; Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney③.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly①.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)③.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)①.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)②.jpg; Dancing group (Tchum Sa, Won Hwa) event that I invite it of Korea.jpg; The theme park where WIZENTO city Asian culture is introduced (near Germany south Bayern state REGENSUBURUKU city).jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON)

**Attachments:**

Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).①.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉 泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).②.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉 泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).③.jpg; ①Freiburg\_Breisgau ( Freiburg im Breisgau) .jpg; ②Freiburg ( Freiburg im Breisgau) .jpg; ③IMG\_0717-e1474919713879.jpg; ④IMG\_0712.jpg; ⑤IMG\_0732.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)①.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)②.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)③朴 起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)④.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group) ⑤.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑥朴 起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑦朴 起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑧Times Square / The Korean name Dok-do (the Japanese name Takeshima) appeal march.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)①Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people protector / VANK : 朴 起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)②Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people parents.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)③MacDonald Protest.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)④New York Broadway.jpg; Interest person corps United States committee part = Korea day comfort woman agreement sentence destruction exercise.gif; Supporting group South Korean American civic empowerment Korean a South Korean American living in New York, New Jersey (KACE).jpg; 安 信 權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director : Korean support facilities 安 信 權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director of the house of NANUMU / Brooke heaven city comfort woman image / 姜 日 出 ( Kang-Irchul ) Former comfort woman.jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven..jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven.jpg

Dear Mayor of San Francisco, member of a municipal assembly, park executive committee

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\* I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\* I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 "There is not the thing that the image of this kind is installed declaration Mayor Barnaby in the commonland of Burnaby City" 】

\* April 18, 2015 (setting reservation decision): Canadian British Columbia Burnaby City

\* August, 2015 (setting petition rejection): Australian Storace Field City - assembly rejects a petition of the setting unanimously

\* August, 2015 (setting seeing off) United States California orange county Fullerton City (museum)

\* December, 2016 (setting plan withdrawal): Baden = VYURUTENBERUKU state Freiburg City of Germany (park)

When "I knew this, a Mayor of Freiburg Germany interview felt that I was abused."

\* March, 2017 (setting plan withdrawal): Georgia Fulton county Atlanta (civil rights, human rights center), the United States

\* The epitaph of the comfort woman image of the Nepal *Himalayan* pavilion garden (State of Germany Bayern, wiesent city) was removed. ( April 28, 2017 )

When, as for the owner of the Nepal himalaya pavilion garden, Japan-Korea both assent is not obtained; "may not put the image in the park. I state, I want to be neutral.

25 March 2015

Mayor Derek Corrigan

City of Burnaby

4949 Canada Way

Burnaby, British Columbia, V5G, IM2

Honourable Mayor Corrigan,

Re: Comfort Woman Statue Proposal

I am writing on behalf of Australia Japan Community Network which has been opposing a similar proposal submitted to Strathfield Council in Australia by a group calling itself "China Korea Alliance against Japanese War Crime ". We are dismayed to have learnt that you are also under pressure to consider such a proposal for your council. We would like to politely but clearly point out to you that this has nothing to do with women's or human rights but has everything to do with the international political campaign waged by China and South Korea against Japan. The hidden agenda of this campaign is to weaken the ties between Japan and the US, Canada, Australia and other countries. This is 100% political, otherwise why would they wait 70 odd years before finding a need to erect such statues across the world?

We have been working to stop the proposal here in Australia for over a year now. I would like to stress to you that in every sense this is a truly divisive community issue. Last year a petition of more than 3400 local residents was submitted to Strathfield Council that included many non-Japanese residents, and even Chinese and Koreans. I am sure you are already seeing this issue beginning to divide your own community and that of your community over a political issue which has nothing to do with your council, the citizens of Burnaby or the wider Canadian community at large.

If I may, I would also like to bring your attention to some of the often raised issues surrounding this controversy. You may have noticed that Ms Jan Ruff O'

Herne is often quoted as a victim of the comfort woman system in the on-going anti-Japan campaign. This is totally incorrect. She was a victim of a crime committed by lower rank soldiers in the front line. As this was breaching the code of conduct the facility where she was captured in Indonesia was shut down by the Japanese imperial army itself. Later, the soldiers who held the key roles in this incident were prosecuted and the one found to be most responsible, was executed.

This kind of crime did happen on some occasions during the war. However, those acts were deviations from the norm.

These days, even the far left scholars have ceased on insisting that 200,000 women were abducted and forced into prostitution by the Japanese imperial army. The most ardent promoter of the comfort woman sex slavery theory admitted that there were no such abductions on the Korean peninsula. This is simply because such an act of abducting 200,000 (or more) women by deploying troops in the middle of war is impossible. No army can afford to do it while fighting against enemies. How do you arrange transportation, accommodation and food for the women? There would have been so many riots and it would have made it extremely difficult to govern the occupied territories. There was absolutely no such records at all. Where have the parents, husbands and brothers of those women abducted in front of them been? Do you still remember the ferry accident in South Korea last year and how the parents and relatives of the victims behaved?

What about those crying old women testifying their stories? At one point the South Korean government chose a dozen or so former comfort woman (paid prostitutes) as the most reliable ones to testify. Unfortunately, their testimonies

were so inconsistent and some were clearly talking about their experiences in the Korean War where there was no Japanese involvement that they could not be seriously believed.

In fact, 122 Korean former comfort women are presently suing the South Korean government for forcing them to sexually serve American (and Australian soldiers during the Korean War. Ironically, the current President of South Korea, Ms Park's own father was directly responsible for the establishment of these comfort woman brothels. I fail to understand how some Koreans can accuse others.

Left wing scholars have shifted their narratives from abduction to collusion. They say "many women were deceived by vicious Korean pimps but the Japanese authority did not proactively arrest them nor rescue the women. Hence, the Japanese government was guilty as well". In actual fact, there were numerous newspaper articles about Japanese police who cracked down on Korean crime groups and rescued women at that time. In any case, it is far too difficult for them to prove such an abduction theory because it is totally improbable and unrealistic. In reality it was a commercial operation licensed by the army. Such a system would not have been pleasant in any case but there were also stories of amicable relationships between soldiers and comfort women leading to marriage in some cases.

The American government also went to extraordinary lengths in the search for solid evidence of Japanese war crimes. The IWG (Nazi War Crimes & Japanese Imperial Government Records Interagency Working Group) spent seven years and 30 million dollars searching for evidence under the Clinton and

Bush administrations. The final report to the congress clearly states there was no tangible evidence found.

The abduction theory is an impossible theory. Then why are Chinese and South Koreans pushing to erect statues across the world? The president of the Sydney Korean Society said through his delegate that he wanted to erect 10 statues across Australia. Are they that concerned with woman's human rights from seventy odd years ago? I really don't see this in their written or spoken comments at all. Rather, the real motive appears to be far more political. The true intention of the comfort woman statue campaign run by the Chinese and South Koreans is to bring pressure to the close relationship between Japan – and the US, Australia, Canada. "Comfort woman" issue has being used as no more than a tool for their campaign to achieve this outcome. This is clearly shown in their action agenda, (See attached document). South Korea is a glove and China is the hand inside. South Koreans are simply being used by the Chinese Communist Party which wants to remove all obstacles in their way to support their own expansionism.

Ms. O'Herne is apparently saying "The Japanese are waiting for me to die but I will never die until the Japanese government officially apologizes." We are sincerely and truly sympathetic with her case and feel sorry for what happened to her, but she has been offered an apology and compensation by the Japanese government but has chosen not to accept these offers. The matter was legally settled between the Japanese government and the Dutch government. We would like to send her our very best wishes but politely point out once again she was not a victim of the comfort woman system which was in essence a commercial operation. She was the victim of some rogue elements in the

Japanese Army who were held to account for their crimes. There should not be any confusion or blurred lines in this matter. Sadly it appears she has been misled by politically motivated people to believe a very different story which has no basis in fact or evidence.

As you may or may not be aware this is a highly politicized matter far beyond any normal human rights issue. No local Canadian community should be subjected to this politically charged dispute with this China-Korea international campaign. We know that you just wanted to be kind to your new sister city but please put harmony in your community first. Harmony in the multicultural city is not given. It requires hard work to achieve and maintain. This is exactly what we are going through right now here in Australia. You have far more important things to do for your residents.

Australia Japan Community Network is a group of Japanese and non-Japanese residents working together to achieve harmony in multicultural societies in Australia. Please do not hesitate to contact me should you like to discuss on this matter.

Australia Japan Community Network

- \* I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.
- \* We should work toward the future for the benefits of the younger generations in a more constructive way rather than destructively.
- \* I am strongly against the installation of " Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in a park in San Francisco.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 11:28 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 【 It'll be a reference data, so please check it. 】 The suspension China consulate general sends "a threat sentence" of criticism resolution voting in China Americas assembly ( California )

**Attachments:** Falun Gong persecution①.jpg; Falun Gong persecution②.jpg; Falun Gong persecution③Organ transplantation.jpg; Falun Gong persecution④Organ transplantation.jpg; ( a ) A movie uncovering the truth of Confucius Institute exhibits it to the public first.jpg; ( b ) A spokesperson Sandra Flores.jpg; ( c ) I march in the downtown of Madrid, Spain.jpg; ( d ) Our family came from Belgium.jpg; ( e ) New Zealand reveals a secret of the Chinese Communist Party by a movie Murder for organs.jpg; ( f ) New Zealand reveals a secret of the Chinese Communist Party by a movie Murder for organs..jpg; ( 1 ) San Francisco assembly①.png; ( 2 ) San Francisco assembly②.jpg; ( 3 ) San Francisco assembly③.jpg; kakokunohanei.pdf; ( 4 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) ⑧California Korea U.S. forum①.jpg; ( 5 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) ⑧California Korea U.S. forum②.jpg; ( 6 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) ⑧California Korea U.S. forum③.jpg; ( 7 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) ⑧California Korea U.S. forum④.jpg; ( 8 ) House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman⑭THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yonsu ) .jpg; ( 9 ) House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman⑮THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yonsu ) .jpg; ( 10 ) House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman⑯THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yonsu ) .jpg; ( 11 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) Washingtonian comfort woman problem union (Korea system group) / 金福童 ( kim -boku ton ) / association of Washington 徐玉子 (Soh Ok-cha)Chairperson by the Korean military.jpg; ( 12 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) Washingtonian comfort woman problem union (Korea system group) / 金福童 ( kim -boku ton ) .jpg; ( 13 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) Washingtonian comfort woman problem union (Korea system group).jpg; ( 14 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) Washingtonian comfort woman problem union (Korea system group) / association of Washington 徐玉子 (Soh Ok-cha) Chairperson by the Korean military.jpg; ( 15 ) 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) Washingtonian comfort woman problem union (Korea system group) / association of Washington 徐玉子 (Soh Ok-cha)Chairperson by the Korean military.jpg; ( 16 ) 吉元玉 ( Gil Won-ok ) Former comfort woman / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong-soo ) .jpg; 07140013\_57865a7fccee4.jpg; d20167-5-163603-2.jpg; 09261439\_5424fc295ae41.jpg; 09261441\_5424fc7fd3081.jpg; 8995ec65c2e7b9f7b162d935544c3ca4--fromage-cheese-goat-cheese.jpg

Dear Mavor of San Francisco. member of a municipal assembly. park

executive committee

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

【 The suspension China consulate general sends "a threat sentence" of criticism resolution voting in China Americas assembly ( California ) 】

( September 13, 2017 )

\*The California Senate Committee on Judiciary, U.S. approved association of tenth resolution (SJR-10) unanimously and criticized oppression to the Falun Gong by the Chinese government strictly.

However, it becomes the step voting in a general meeting of the Upper House and the living-in-San Francisco China consulate general sends a document to all members of the Diet of the Upper House and does it and knows that I let you shelve a resolution, and a voice of the criticism increases.

Joel Sen. Anderson of the state Republican Party proposed the association of California Upper House tenth resolution.

The resolution objects to the oppression for the Falun Gong learner for 18 years, and demands it to stop oppression promptly for the Chinese government

and calls an assembly with U.S. President to perform an investigation about the oppression.

The Senate Committee on Judiciary performed the hearing for this resolution on August 29 and passed unanimously.

The Chinese living-in-San Francisco consulate general threatened diplomatic relations and economic profit on a shield in a telephone and a document to the chairperson and all members of the Upper House in a House on September 1 when I was going to vote of the above-mentioned idea.

University of Southern California public policy doctor Mr. 叶科 ( Mr. yeh ) : "I cannot receive this by the export of the suppression of human rights for the United States by China in the free society.

It is interference to the domestic administration in the United States to give pressure to Representative California and is the infringement to a right of the freedom of the democracy. I violate not only the infringement to the right of the Falun Gong learner but also the right of the American nation and resident."

Kevin de Chairperson Leon of the state Upper House where the Democratic Party occupied many on that day where the Chinese consulate general sent a letter to moved the bill from the Committee on the Judiciary to rule Committee suddenly.

This is equal to virtual suspension.

Representative Anderson was awfully surprised at this decision and stated that it was unacceptable that the Chinese government which disturbed freedom of speech had an influence on the Representative Democratic Party leadership of the Upper House of the state.

Associated Press, "Voice of America," the international media including "radio free Asia" reports this problem one after another.

The name of the sender is not written in the document which the Chinese consulate general which "大紀元 Media ( EPOCH MEDIA ) " obtained sent, and an official seal is only only pushed.

Falun Gong human rights representative Mr. 陳 師衆 ( Mr.Chen ) : "It is a ridiculous story. In brief, the government official of the Chinese government commits an evil deed and avoids taking responsibility. Because I understand that it is an evil deed, I do not sign. It is a totally funny story."

The Chinese consulate general emphasizes how consumption of China is important to the state in a document and threatens you saying "I will spoil the state and relations with China if I support Falun Gong learner".

【 Is uncovered organ hunting of China; and the resolution for ten years "instant stop" 】 ( June 27, 2013 )

\*A 281 resolution is brought up in the U.S. assembly on June 27, 2013; is organ strong.from Falun Gong learner for the Chinese authorities It is stop ... in 制摘出 Bill ... which criticizes the organ plundering by the whole nation to extract an organ forcibly from the prisoner of conscience which is valid as a purpose. Having received a letter from the consulate and a staff of consulate visited it and made an announcement on having been going to interfere with the passage of this bill.

【 China, cheese import ban reason ignorance, perplexity in Europe spread 】  
( September 16, 2017 )

\*The Chinese authorities prohibit the import of some cheese from Europe including the Camembert suddenly, and perplexity spreads among distributors.

The Chinese side does not clarify a clear reason, and the European company demands repulsion, import resumption.

According to the European Union (EU) chamber of commerce of Beijing, it is cheese such as Camembert or Roquefort of the product in France to have been prohibited.

When there was the notice of prohibition measures as a story of the Chinese food importer from the authorities in June, U.S. CNN TV (electronic edition) told.

Although the Chinese authorities published the list of bacteria available for food in 2010, the thing which had been used for production processing of the food traditionally admitted even bacteria out of the list, and, according to EU Chamber of Commerce, they imported cheese.

However, it is said that the bacteria out of the list have begun to prohibit the import of some cheese suddenly saying that they cannot admit it.

EU Chamber of Commerce rebels saying "a safe problem has not occurred to the cheese which I exported to China until now".

I pursue the clarification of the standard in the Chinese side with import resumption.

\*Is it okay for the Ontario government to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

\*It will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 12:47 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** 【 It'll be a reference data, so please check it. 】 The suspension China consulate general sends "a threat sentence" of criticism resolution voting in China Americas assembly ( California )

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

【 The suspension China consulate general sends "a threat sentence" of criticism resolution voting in China Americas assembly ( California ) 】

( September 13, 2017 )

\*The California Senate Committee on Judiciary, U.S. approved association of tenth resolution (SJR-10) unanimously and criticized oppression to the Falun Gong by the Chinese government strictly.

However, it becomes the step voting in a general meeting of the Upper House and the living-in-San Francisco China consulate general sends a document to all members of the Diet of the Upper House and does it and knows that I let you shelve a resolution, and a voice of the criticism increases.

Joel Sen. Anderson of the state Republican Party proposed the association of California Upper House tenth resolution.

The resolution objects to the oppression for the Falun Gong learner for 18 years, and demands it to stop oppression promptly for the Chinese government and calls an assembly with U.S. President to perform an investigation about the oppression.

The Senate Committee on Judiciary performed the hearing for this resolution on August 29 and passed unanimously.

The Chinese living-in-San Francisco consulate general threatened diplomatic relations and economic profit on a shield in a telephone and a document to the chairperson and all members of the Upper House in a House on September 1 when I was going to vote of the above-mentioned idea.

University of Southern California public policy doctor Mr. 叶科 ( Mr. yeh ) : "I cannot receive this by the export of the suppression of human rights for the United States by China in the free society.

It is interference to the domestic administration in the United States to give pressure to Representative California and is the infringement to a right of the freedom of the democracy. I violate not only the infringement to the right of the Falun Gong learner but also the right of the American nation and resident."

Kevin de Chairperson Leon of the state Upper House where the Democratic Party occupied many on that day where the Chinese consulate general sent a letter to moved the bill from the Committee on the Judiciary to rule Committee suddenly.

This is equal to virtual suspension.

Representative Anderson was awfully surprised at this decision and stated that it was unacceptable that the Chinese government which disturbed freedom of speech had an influence on the Representative Democratic Party leadership of the Upper House of the state.

Associated Press, "Voice of America," the international media including "radio free Asia" reports this problem one after another.

The name of the sender is not written in the document which the Chinese consulate general which "大紀元 Media ( EPOCH MEDIA )" obtained sent, and an official seal is only only pushed.

Falun Gong human rights representative Mr. 陳師衆 ( Mr.Chen ) : "It is a ridiculous story. In brief, the government official of the Chinese government commits an evil deed and avoids taking responsibility. Because I understand that it is an evil deed, I do not sign. It is a totally funny story."

The Chinese consulate general emphasizes how consumption of China is important to the state in a document and threatens you saying "I will spoil the state and relations with China if I support Falun Gong learner".

【 Is uncovered organ hunting of China; and the resolution for ten years "instant stop" 】 ( June 27, 2013 )

\*A 281 resolution is brought up in the U.S. assembly on June 27, 2013; is organ strong.from Falun Gong learner for the Chinese authorities It is stop ... in 制摘出 Bill ... which criticizes the organ plundering by the whole nation to extract an organ forcibly from the prisoner of conscience which is valid as a purpose. Having received a letter from the consulate and a staff of consulate visited it and made an announcement on having been going to interfere with the passage of this bill.

【 China, cheese import ban reason ignorance, perplexity in Europe spread 】  
( September 16, 2017 )

\* The Chinese authorities prohibit the import of some cheese from Europe including the Camembert suddenly, and perplexity spreads among distributors.

The Chinese side does not clarify a clear reason, and the European company demands repulsion, import resumption.

According to the European Union (EU) chamber of commerce of Beijing, it is cheese such as Camembert or Roquefort of the product in France to have been prohibited.

When there was the notice of prohibition measures as a story of the Chinese food importer from the authorities in June, U.S. CNN TV (electronic edition) told.

Although the Chinese authorities published the list of bacteria available for food in 2010, the thing which had been used for production processing of the food traditionally admitted even bacteria out of the list, and, according to EU Chamber of Commerce, they imported cheese.

However, it is said that the bacteria out of the list have begun to prohibit the import of some cheese suddenly saying that they cannot admit it.

EU Chamber of Commerce rebels saying "a safe problem has not occurred to the cheese which I exported to China until now".

I pursue the clarification of the standard in the Chinese side with import resumption.

\* Is it okay for the Ontario government to be secretly influenced and misled by Chinese political maneuvering in your multicultural society?

\* It will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:00 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** ☛ It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★ Professor 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) "public information support gold of ... Korea which has received money from National Intelligence Service"

**Attachments:** ( a ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( b ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( c ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( d ) The New York Times places an advertisement to impeach the uniform of 2014 Brazil soccer World Cup representatives from Japan.jpg; ( e ) Air Jordan 12 nostalgic The Master basketball shoes / A red line lengthens radially, and the design of the sole lets you feel force. However, this is indication called the sun flag.jpg; ( f ) Air Jordan 12 nostalgic The Master basketball shoes / A red line lengthens radially, and the design of the sole lets you feel force. However, this is indication called the sun flag.jpg; A Korean government office brings the Sea of Japan regimental colors into question.jpg; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk①.png; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk②.png; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk③.jpg; 徐敬德 : Seo Gyeong-deok Sungshin University professor / Seo\_Kyoung-Duk④An inherent territory of Japan Takeshima (the Korean name DTok-do).jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Air force helmet of the stationing U.S. forces③.jpg; Air force of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Air force of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces①.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces②.jpg; Emblem (Korea brings it into question) of the stationing U.S. forces③.jpg; Emblem of the US Navy Sasebo base①.jpg; Emblem of the US Navy Sasebo base②.jpg; Japan-U.S. naval joint strategy training / Command flag.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane①.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane②.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane③.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane④.jpg; Stationing U.S. forces airplane⑤.jpg; The navy of the stationing U.S. forces.jpg; ( I ) It is penal servitude for a Korean former professor / I gave a return order of 7,200,000 dollars that I received for penal servitude four years six months.jpg; ( II ) 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) defendant / Former professor of Iowa State University biomedicine department.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.①.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion

**Attachments:**

designer from California San Francisco.②.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.③.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.④.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑤.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑥.jpg; Margaret Cho / Cho Mo-ran ( 趙牡丹 ) A comedian, actress, fashion designer from California San Francisco.⑦.jpg; Flag\_of\_Kiribati..png; Coat\_of\_arms\_of\_Kiribati..png; Kiribati\_on\_the\_globe\_(Polynesia\_centered)..png

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary Park )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

\*I would strongly ask you would vote against the proposal at the forthcoming meeting.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council, committee of the city about the park, art Committee

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta ) .

Blackburn Park ← Blackburn Park II ( Is it night duty explanation concerning a traffic jam from the city? ← What is the fact? )

【 Professor 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) "public information support gold of ... Korea which has received money from National Intelligence Service" 】

( September 08, 2017 )

\* National Intelligence Service was addition and prosecution prohibited the departure and appeared for the account chase for 18 Mayor of team of

investigation "private citizen comment military unit" which I asked for (people making a note who receive trust of National Intelligence Service, and are advantageous to the government on the net) yesterday (1st).

As it is to have already passed more than five years, it is the situation that is not easy to find a trace at the time, but the clue which is important to a document handed by National Intelligence Service considers the prosecution that there is it.

\* One of 18 private citizens that Korean National Intelligence Service asked the prosecution for the additional investigation in conjunction with public opinion operation sent the news that was already found to the receipt which the name was written in conjunction with 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor in the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professors of 誠信女子大 ( Sungshin University ) of the Korean public information expert yesterday (4th).

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor announced, "I have received support of the money from National Intelligence Service" in our coverage formation, but insisted when it was not for comment operation and was money of support for public information projects of Korea.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor told you to have had received money by a call with JTBC from National Intelligence Service.

It was said, "money was supported by National Intelligence Service and has signed" and announced, "but it was the support of transportation costs of the Hangul Alphabet work display of the UNESCO".

In addition, I added, "it was unrelated to the activity of comment and Twitter and has not received it as a personal expense".

However, it is opaque why National Intelligence Service supports an event of the UNESCO.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor answered just "the staff of National Intelligence Service which I knew helped me".

However, it is opaque why National Intelligence Service supports an event of the UNESCO.

The 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor told you "to do not remember that I signed a receipt of National Intelligence Service" by the interview with other media.

These; National Intelligence Service and the prosecution collect clues while is whether 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor was related to a public opinion operation activity of National Intelligence Service.

When therefore money of support of 20 million won (11,000 dollars) was devised in a purpose to have to leave the making of national public information plan about the achievements of the President to 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor in the internal information in one year, I was informed it.

After such contents grasped that it is one's own drama of the staff of National Intelligence Service according to the claim of the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor, the 徐敬德 ( Seo Gyeong-deok ) professor calls it soon, and the prosecution is going to investigate it.

【 Is penal servitude, the U.S. university for a Korean former professor; findings of the AIDS vaccine operation = "these past 20 years worst forgery case" 】

( July 3, 2015 )

• The China media belonging to it conveyed the forgery case of Korean former professor in the U.S. university on 3rd.

- It is said that I mixed human blood with the blood of the rabbit to operate the result of the AIDS study.
- The person concerned points out, "it is the forgery case of the worst findings in these 20 years".

When Associated Press gave a return order of 7,500,000 dollars (approximately 920 million yen) that American Federal court received for Defendant former professor 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) of the Iowa State University biomedicine department for penal servitude four years six months on 1st (local time), on July 3, 2015, according to the Chugoku Shimbun-sha network, I told.

Defendant 韓 ( Han ) reportedly mixed human blood with the blood of the rabbit intentionally to operate the findings of own AIDS study in university studies.

By these findings, I received research funds of approximately 19 million dollars (approximately 2,300 million yen) from Natl. Inst. of Health (NIH).

The person concerned of NIH pointed out, "it is the forgery case of the worst findings in these 20 years".

It is detection that Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) received research funds in a different study before it from NIH, but a human antibody is mixed in the blood of the rabbit in January, 2013.

NIH started an investigation, and Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) finally accepted the operation of findings.

Defendant 韓 ( Han DONPYO ) left the university in the same year and received study qualification suspension of the license for 3 years.

However, there was indication that disposal might be light from Charles Member of the Upper House of the state, and U.S. federation prosecution prosecuted it afterwards.

【 A South Korean actress Margaret Cho shock confession "sold itself in one's youth. I was not ashamed to have had good reward." 】 ( November 03, 2015 )

\* South Korean comedian, Margaret Cho who were active in the United States confessed past prostitution experience.

On 29th (local time) a Margaret Cho in Twitter "the prostitution is honest for me; while saying, work"; when "was young, sold itself. It was hard, but the reward was good. I tweeted saying I was not ashamed at all.

SNS rustled in her too frank and shocking confession.

A Margaret Cho such as the saw while a certain follower asked a question on Twitter, the remark began.

I asked about the thought for her always developing an affirmative claim for prostitution.

In contrast, a Margaret Cho "I it is said, support a sex worker";, as for "1:00 period, I was alone of the inside, too. I insisted, law and the group have a right to be under the protection.

Oneself confesses the thing called the sexual assault victim to her again in this tweet process, and the detailed story to affect this is published in particular in the billboard magazine by a past interview.

According to this interview, the assailant clarified that she encountered sexual harassment for the first time with the friend of the family in the 5-12-year-old time.

In addition, she caught the sexual assault to the acquaintance of the family at the age of 14 years old, and after confiding the fact to a friend, a rumor was put up at school and confessed it when insulted adversely.

● korekorea and korakorea ( Korean : 꼬레꼬레아/코레코레아 ) is slang pointing at a disheveled woman of the nature in Kiribati.

Originally I pointed at a woman (te korekorea, korakorea girl) who sold herself for the Korean man who went ashore as a fisherman.

korekorea is used as English notation in the Korean zone, but korekorea, korakorea both sides are used in the English zone.

\* I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:01 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ☆Your 'Comfort Women' Art work in SF / Evidence of "slave-ization" isn't found by a comfort woman problem investigation of the U.S. government! IWG The last report 2007.4

**Attachments:** Oyaji-Ianfu.jpg; Comfort woman's payroll sheet.jpg; comfort%20women%202.jpg; comfort%20women%205.jpg; comfort%20women%206.jpg; comfort\_20women\_202.jpg; comfort\_20women\_203.jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 1).jpg; The U.S. official document(Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 5).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 13).jpg; Allied Forces translation (Page 17).jpg; attachment12.jpg; attachment34.jpg; Warning of the U.S. forces stationed in South Korea which forbid prostitution and a human traffic.jpg; cdisc-journey-using-cheson-2007-8-638.jpg; 2fd68eaf.png; da1d10bf.png; 03f7723c.png; cafcf131.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)③.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of this zai embassy of the Republic of Korea and Japan(Soul music)④.jpg; Why is the comfort woman image barefoot①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in this zai consulate general of the Republic of Korea and Japan (Pusan)③.jpg; Japanese consulate general back entrance and immediate comfort woman image in Pusan city.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city②.jpg; Comfort woman image in front of the Japanese Consulate in the Korea Pusan city①.jpg

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Each ministry working team of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government ( IWG ) 】

\* The U.S. government was large-scale reinvestigation of a war crime in Germany and Japan which bet and put it into effect for 8 years under Clinton and the Busch two governments, and the war crime concerned with a Japanese comfort woman and the case that no documents of a government and an army on the side in the US where insistence of "female systematic slave-ization" is lined were found became clear.

U.S. forces in wartime says that a comfort woman system was being judged as just extension of a prostitution system in Japan.

Survey result of the U.S. government was gathered in April, 2007 as "the last report for each ministry working team (IWG) American assembly of the Nazis war crime and record of a Japanese imperial government".

A plenary paper of non-opening to the public and the secret which became an investigation object is total 8,500,000 pages. 142,000 pages were the document concerned with a Japanese war crime shortly.

As one of documentary check pars about Japan, ", of a so-called comfort woman program = a government area lady of the Japanese military, it's rather sexual,-like systematic slave-ization" in the documentary discovery and report I concern were directed.

Tens of cases of representative example of Japanese prisoner misuse by an authority and private citizen killing and wounding was listed by a report, but the comfort woman relation was a no.

Steven gar fin Kel of IWG chairperson vicarious execution expresses the thing which had no corroboration of a war crime because of a comfort woman problem with "disappointment" by an introduction of a report.

A name of the Chinese organization in America which suggested an investigation "the world anti-Japanese war historical fact igo joint association" was recorded with a rise "It was regrettable that it was such result."

IWG also published additional paper in Japan part by 6 rice specialists.

A thesis is about a comfort woman problem.

- (1) during a war, U.S. forces thought a Japanese comfort woman system was extension of the prostitution system legal in country.
- (2) as a result, U.S. forces lacks understanding and attention to the reality of the comfort woman system, and related document doesn't investigate in particular, and isn't going to exist.

It was pointed out.

"It can be said that that nothing comes out by an investigation of only this scale proved that the assertion to say "Compulsion was taken, and 200,000 ladies were made a sexual slave." is a figment.

● <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

\*The investigation which has started in 2000 for the purpose of making them carry information elucidation of a war crime of both countries of Japan and Germany in the Second World War without exception based on "1998 year Nazis war crime elucidation way" and "2000 year Japanese imperial government elucidation way" formed in Clinton political power age.

Pentagon, Department of State and CIA (CIA) checked an unreleased plenary paper in the FBI (FBI) etc. and directed opening to the public of material about a war crime.

【 New material of a comfort woman problem is found ( description interesting to an official document of the army in the US ). 】

\*I have come to USA National Archives in the Washington D.C. suburb (NARA).

When saying the American official document recorded about a comfort woman problem, the report the American army interrogated about 20 Korean comfort women at Burma (present Myanmar) in 1944 (number 49) is famous, but a different form of the American army is that it has come out.

You were writing there "A comfort woman was employed by the capture of high pay, and a consolation place (bawdy house) was managed by general cntor." like number 49.

● <http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

"When (Japanese soldier) doesn't use a contraceptive device, it's sentenced to a felony.", I had that.

A fee for use in a consolation place is also recorded, and I say that the charge is different by a Japanese comfort woman and a Korean comfort woman.

A comfort woman had judged the material written "about half was Japanese, by about 20 percent, Korean" before, but it was lined that there was a Japanese comfort woman of fair proportion.

In a regulation in a consolation place, "When a comfort woman got the behavior which isn't suitable, it's dismissed.", I had that.

The evidence that a comfort woman was employed.

When it's "sexual slave", it isn't dismissed.

Additionally "Comfort woman all the members have to have the physical checkup by which a proprietor and the family in a consolation place are a doctor, too twice a month on Thursday every week.", it was recorded.

A proprietor is the general public and it's the reason which was being managed with the family.

Japanese Government and Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs were the sexism abolition conference held at UN Europe head office in Switzerland Geneva in February, 2016, and "there was nothing which confirms the compulsion taking by an army and an authority with material of government discovery" as a Japanese government delegate, you can consent to have affirmed "A sexual slave is incorrect.", have corrected "Seiji Yoshida's lie" and "false report of Japan and Asahi Shimbun" and have touched responsibility of an apology.

The various interesting contents with which a remark of Sugiyama Shinsuke Councilor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs is lined were written on a form of the American army found this time.

\* Please understand that Japanese are very upset about the approved inscription of "comfort women" monument, because you single out only Japanese military.

That is unfair and is nothing but an insult to Japanese.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama 3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume, suruga-ku, shizuoka-city, shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004, JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:02 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: \* ● \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ☆Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / I am against the "Comfort Women" memorial in San Francisco

**Attachments:** United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization①.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization②.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization③.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization④.png; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑤.jpg; United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization⑥.jpg; Tibet oppression (United Nations, New York).jpg; Richard Tiffany Gere / Tibet oppression protest.jpg; Dalai Lama 14th.jpg; Falun Gong persecution①.jpg; Falun Gong persecution②.jpg; Falun Gong persecution③Organ transplantation.jpg; Falun Gong persecution④Organ transplantation.jpg

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 Opinions book from association of Canada Israel friendship to the UNESCO / Comfort woman-related extract 】

CANADA-ISRAEL FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION

October 30, 2016

Mr. Frank La Rue, UNESCO Assistant Director-General  
Secretariat of UNESCO Memory of the World Programme  
Communication & Information Sector  
7, place de Fontenoy  
75007 Paris, FRANCE

A second blow was delivered in a document against Japan, concerning the so-called "comfort women", which alleges that between 80,000 and 200,000 Asian women (the presenters are unable to provide a definitive number) have been forced into sex slavery by the Japanese government during World War II.

This was stated in the Nomination Form for presenting documents as part of UNESCO's International Memory of the World Register, under the name "Voices of the 'Comfort Women'".

Among other things, the nominators stated in section 5.2:

An examination of the facts will clarify the validity of the statement, but even before going there, it is clear how the Holocaust has been exploited irresponsibly.

Those who use it here distort and denigrate its meaning.

There have been many interpretations of that unique catastrophe that befell on the Jews, but the concise remarks by Eli Cohen, former Israeli Ambassador to Japan, in a letter to a Japanese journalist, summarize the problem quite well:

“There was no comparison to the Holocaust. No nation in the world planned with cold heart how to murder a nation systematically. Jewish kids, women, men, even if they were only partially Jewish, like only mother or only father or even if you grandmother or grandfather was a Jew. They built a system to look for every Jew wherever he is and just murder him/her. And the whole German nation was involved. It continued for years when nations like Poland, Austria, Italy and others cooperated in this massacre and only few brave people were ready to help Jewish people and risked their lives to hide or save miserable escaping Jewish people all over Europe. This never happened in the history of human kind and I hope it will never happen with no other nation.”

For the record, Japan didn't cooperate in that massacre.

On the contrary, it helped Jews.

At the San Remo Conference in 1920, Japan co-signed the resolution to create the "Mandate for Palestine" that paved the road to "the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people".

Shortly before World War II, Japan promoted the idea of creating a Jewish state on its territories (the so-called Fugu Plan) which didn't materialize due to the resistance of the Jewish leadership in the USA.

Still, Japan managed to save thousands of Jews.

Best known is the case of Chiune Sugihara, the Ambassador of Japan to Lithuania, who issued transit visas to about 6,000 Jews.

After they arrived in Japan, their visas were periodically renewed by the Japanese government.

Japan also hosted thousands of Jews in some of the occupied territories, notably Shanghai, despite the fierce objections of Hitler's regime.

Still, the war record of Japan is a sensitive issue, but when talking about the past, especially when someone is accused, facts are more important than emotions.

Considering that point, it is necessary to take into account the facts to determine whether the "comfort women" case equals the Holocaust.

The actions of Japan in the occupied countries were thoroughly investigated after the war.

The guilty parties faced an international tribunal in Tokyo.

Though one of the judges, Justice R.B. Pal from India, found some of the charges excessive and issued a dissenting opinion, Japan accepted the findings and the verdict in an agreement signed after the end of the American occupation in 1952.

At no point during the trial was the alleged government conspiracy to enslave sexually 200,000 women brought to the judges' attention and it is impossible to assume that they would overlook something so important.

The American authorities, which occupied Japan for nearly eight years, practically ruled the country and had unobstructed access to its archives.

They were interested in bringing down the Japanese politicians of the war period and didn't hide that, as we can see it in the infamous photograph of General Douglas MacArthur with the Emperor of Japan, where the General stands next to the Emperor with hands in his pockets.

Most government ministries were purged of the old bureaucracy.

A notable victim of that “downsizing” became the Holocaust hero Chiune Sugihara, who was fired and forced to make a living as a door-to-door light bulbs salesman.

The issue of the army brothels was investigated by the American authorities.

Declassified documents show that the conclusion was that in most cases they employed paid prostitutes.

Again, there was no sex slave conspiracy uncovered.

In the 1960’s, Japan negotiated a reparations settlement with South Korea, signed in 1965.

Consequently, a large sum was paid in full in several installments.

During that period, South Korea didn’t raise the “comfort women” issue, and neither did China.

That happened only in 1991.

According to section 3.4 of the submission form, “until 1991, the issue of the ‘comfort women’, and the systematic, coercive nature of the sexual slavery that they suffered, was not generally known to the world.

Under the strong patriarchal ideology prevailing in many parts of Asia, women’s sexuality was a taboo

subject, and women who lost their chastity often had no place even within their family, thereby subjecting the victims to a strong social stigma and pressure not to speak about what had happened to them.”

This is not a plausible explanation of a delay of nearly fifty years.

It fails to mention that in 1949, China was taken over by a totalitarian communist government and transformed into a society with a new morality, where “chastity” and “patriarchy” were obsolete concepts, actively eradicated.

**The People’s Republic of China had always been involved in a propaganda war against Japan.**

“Comfort women” would have been a perfect propaganda point and any patriarchal considerations would be out of the question.

China has no qualms about attacking its foes, a fact clearly displayed even in the submission discussed here.

It was started by China but includes applicants from several countries.

One of them is referred to by the derogatory name “Chinese Taipei” but it is actually the “Republic of China,” commonly known as Taiwan.

**Even in a document intended to “restore” justice, China manages to put down one of its co-applicants, which shows what type of countries dominate UNESCO.**

The “comfort women” issue became important only after China and South Korea acquired significant local economic power to compete with Japan.

It was just one of the tools to create animosity against their competitor.

In that sense, the situation is similar to the BDS (Boycott-Divest-Sanction) movement against Israel, whose goal is to discredit and isolate the country over phony “apartheid” issues.

Just like the case of Israel, the driving force are various NGO’s and groups, which create the impression of a vast popular movement, even though they will fall apart without government financial support.

So far, the proponents of the movement have failed to produce convincing documents about the sex slave conspiracy.

Even the documents presented to UNESCO in the submission are kept secret by the organization and the applicants.

In 1993, the Japanese government, in the so-called "Kono Statement," confirmed the existence of the wartime army brothels, but that was nothing different from the information collected by the Americans on the issue.

There is nothing good in the existence of such establishments, but that is far from the claim of causing another Holocaust.

Despite the lack of evidence about mass atrocities, the applicants still insist in section 3.4 that a Holocaust has taken place:

"The revelation over the last 25 years of the factual truths of the matter has created diplomatic conflicts, including in relation to the demands from the victims, and organizations supporting them, for a formal apology from the Japanese government in the manner of the German government's apology for the Holocaust."

Compare this with the real Holocaust, where the facts started to come out in the early 1940's, despite the reluctance of the Western media to cover them.

Visiting Yad Vashem, the Holocaust memorial in Jerusalem, is a haunting experience.

The visitors are overwhelmed by all the information, collected since the war.

Millions of documents, photos, movies, and recordings tell the horror of the catastrophe.

It is not surprising that many are trying to imitate the impact, applying it unsuccessfully to their own agenda.

Though the notion of a "comfort women" Holocaust has no basis in reality, the applicants don't stop, in section 5.2 they claim that they have opened new frontiers to a wider discussion of sex slavery:

"The still pervasive and systematic sexual violence and sexual slavery perpetrated during armed conflicts of today, both internal and inter-state, are similar in nature to the atrocities suffered by the 'comfort women'.

Encouraged by the courage of the 'comfort women', victims of rape in places such as the former Yugoslavia, Bangladesh, Myanmar and Cambodia, have spoken about their sufferings in various formats, including their testimonies at the tribunals

and hearings relating to the crimes committed against these women.

Increased awareness of the 'comfort women' issue has also led to new studies being carried out in related areas, for example on the issue of sexual violence and forced prostitution during the Nazi Holocaust."

If it follows the logic of that statement, UNESCO may need to consider for condemnation some countries absent from the list.

The 1959 invasion of Tibet by the People's Republic of China ended with the deaths of about 1.2 million Tibetans, rapes of tens of thousands of women and the total destruction of the Tibetan Buddhist culture.

That comes much closer to the concept of the Holocaust than what Japan was condemned for.

Even worse, the government of Mao Zedong caused the deaths of tens of millions of its own people during the Great Leap Forward in 1957.

**Unlike Japan, which has become an exemplary peaceful country, China has attacked most of its neighbors at different times and continues to do so.**

These disastrous policies continue with the repressions against the followers of Falun Gong – thousands of them are arrested and killed and their organs harvested.

In the 1960's, the South Korean army fought in the Vietnam War.

It was confirmed by the Vietnamese government that Korean soldiers have raped thousands of women, however, there is no information about entering documents of that event into the "Memory of the World" program.

The crimes of the North Korean government against its own people are even more bloody.

Other catastrophic events, like the expulsion of 800,000 Jews from Muslim countries in the late 1940's and the confiscation of their property, still haven't caught the attention of UNESCO.

Right now, thousands of Yezidis are killed by Muslim extremists and their women sold into sex slavery, yet UNESCO doesn't seem to notice that either.

The organization, supposed to promote cultural mutual understanding, has fallen under the control of countries that perpetrate some of the worst abuses in the modern world.

It is no wonder that some democratic countries refuse to finance such a betrayal of the principles of mutual respect and cooperation.

If UNESCO is to preserve its relevance in the world, it should return to its original principles.

© 2016 Canada-Israel Friendship Association

\*I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

\* <http://www.archives.gov/iwg/reports/final-report-2007.pdf>

<http://www.exordio.com/1939-1945/codex/Documentos/report-49-USA-orig.html>

\* Press Conference by the Chief Cabinet Secretary /January 6, 2017

[http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6\\_a.html](http://japan.kantei.go.jp/tyoukanpress/201701/6_a.html)

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-

city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:02 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* It'll be a reference data, so please check it. ●Letter to Mayor Canada  
Barnaby ( Australia-Japan Community Network(AJCN) gave the letter that I was against a comfort woman image to the mayor. )

**Attachments:** ( a ) I held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group (girl image construction promotion committee of the Sydney peace) installed in the Sydney①吉元玉.jpg; ( b ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney②吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( c ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney③吉元玉Former comfort woman.jpg; ( d ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney④吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( e ) held the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which an Australian South Korean citizen group installed in the Sydney⑤吉元玉Former comfort woman / 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) .jpg; ( f ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman①.jpg; ( g ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman②.jpg; ( h ) 尹美香 ( Yoon Mi Hyang ) representation of a Korean volunteer corps problem council / 吉元玉Former comfort woman③.jpg;  
Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney①.jpg;  
Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney②.jpg;  
Performance at the unveiling ceremony of the comfort woman image which I installed in the Sydney Chinese and Korean people Hall in the suburbs of Sydney③.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly①.jpg; Storage field municipal assembly②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)①.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)②.jpg; Comfort woman image in Germany south Bayern state WIZENTO city park (theme park)③.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)①.jpg; Heribert and the built chief director (the private foundation which possesses the theme park where Asian culture of WIZENTO is introduced)②.jpg; Dancing group (Tchum Sa, Won Hwa) event that I invite it of Korea.jpg; The theme park where WIZENTO city Asian culture is introduced (near Germany south Bayern state REGENSUBURUKU city).jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON)

**Attachments:**

Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).①.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).②.jpg; Germany Dater Salomon Freiburg mayor (the left) and Mayor cheap 廉泰英 (YOMUTEYON) Suwon-si of Korea.(the right).③.jpg; ①Freiburg\_Breisgau ( Freiburg im Breisgau) .jpg; ②Freiburg ( Freiburg im Breisgau) .jpg; ③IMG\_0717-e1474919713879.jpg; ④IMG\_0712.jpg; ⑤IMG\_0732.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)①.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)②.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)③朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)④.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group) ⑤.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑥朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑦朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korea Citizen group VANK (cyber terrorism group)⑧Times Square / The Korean name Dok-do (the Japanese name Takeshima) appeal march.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)①Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people protector / VANK : 朴起台 (Park Gi-tae) bank's leader.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)②Association of Korean parents of New York, U.S. / Association of New York Chinese and Korean people parents.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)③MacDonald Protest.jpg; Korean guardian society (American)④New York Broadway.jpg; Interest person corps United States committee part = Korea day comfort woman agreement sentence destruction exercise.gif; Supporting group South Korean American civic empowerment Korean a South Korean American living in New York, New Jersey (KACE).jpg; 安信權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director : Korean support facilities 安信權 ( Anne Shinn Gun ) director of the house of NANUMU / Brooke heaven city comfort woman image / 姜日出 ( Kang-Irchul ) Former comfort woman.jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven..jpg; A member of a city council of girl image (comfort woman image) of the peace erection Korea ancestry is propelled by Georgia Brooke heaven.jpg

Dear Supervisors of City and County of San Francisco

\*I strongly protest against the "Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in San Francisco. ( Saint Mary square Park. )

\*I expect reconsideration about the comfort woman image setting from the people of the San Francisco municipal assembly.

Dear Mayor of Brookhaven, member of a city council,

I strongly protest "the comfort woman image" of the Brookhaven city ( Atlanta )

【 "There is not the thing that the image of this kind is installed declaration Mayor Barnaby in the commonland of Burnaby City" 】

\* April 18, 2015 (setting reservation decision): Canadian British Columbia Burnaby City

\* August, 2015 (setting petition rejection): Australian Storace Field City - assembly rejects a petition of the setting unanimously

\* August, 2015 (setting seeing off) United States California orange county Fullerton City (museum)

\* December, 2016 (setting plan withdrawal): Baden = VYURUTENBERUKU state Freiburg City of Germany (park)

When "I knew this, a Mayor of Freiburg Germany interview felt that I was abused."

\* March, 2017 (setting plan withdrawal): Georgia Fulton county Atlanta (civil rights, human rights center), the United States

\* The epitaph of the comfort woman image of the Nepal *Himalayan* pavilion garden (State of Germany Bayern, wiesent city) was removed. ( April 28, 2017 )

When, as for the owner of the Nepal himalaya pavilion garden, Japan-Korea both assent is not obtained; "may not put the image in the park. I state, I want to be neutral.

25 March 2015

Mayor Derek Corrigan

City of Burnaby

4949 Canada Way

Burnaby, British Columbia, V5G, IM2

Honourable Mayor Corrigan,

Re: Comfort Woman Statue Proposal

I am writing on behalf of Australia Japan Community Network which has been opposing a similar proposal submitted to Strathfield Council in Australia by a group calling itself "China Korea Alliance against Japanese War Crime ". We are dismayed to have learnt that you are also under pressure to consider such a proposal for your council. We would like to politely but clearly point out to you that this has nothing to do with women's or human rights but has everything to do with the international political campaign waged by China and South Korea against Japan. The hidden agenda of this campaign is to weaken the ties between Japan and the US, Canada, Australia and other countries. This is 100% political, otherwise why would they wait 70 odd years before finding a need to erect such statues across the world?

We have been working to stop the proposal here in Australia for over a year now. I would like to stress to you that in every sense this is a truly divisive community issue. Last year a petition of more than 3400 local residents was submitted to Strathfield Council that included many non-Japanese residents, and even Chinese and Koreans. I am sure you are already seeing this issue beginning to divide your own community and that of your community over a political issue which has nothing to do with your council, the citizens of Burnaby or the wider Canadian community at large.

If I may, I would also like to bring your attention to some of the often raised issues surrounding this controversy. You may have noticed that Ms Jan Ruff O'

Herne is often quoted as a victim of the comfort woman system in the on-going anti-Japan campaign. This is totally incorrect. She was a victim of a crime committed by lower rank soldiers in the front line. As this was breaching the code of conduct the facility where she was captured in Indonesia was shut down by the Japanese imperial army itself. Later, the soldiers who held the key roles in this incident were prosecuted and the one found to be most responsible, was executed.

This kind of crime did happen on some occasions during the war. However, those acts were deviations from the norm.

These days, even the far left scholars have ceased on insisting that 200,000 women were abducted and forced into prostitution by the Japanese imperial army. The most ardent promoter of the comfort woman sex slavery theory admitted that there were no such abductions on the Korean peninsula. This is simply because such an act of abducting 200,000 (or more) women by deploying troops in the middle of war is impossible. No army can afford to do it while fighting against enemies. How do you arrange transportation, accommodation and food for the women? There would have been so many riots and it would have made it extremely difficult to govern the occupied territories. There was absolutely no such records at all. Where have the parents, husbands and brothers of those women abducted in front of them been? Do you still remember the ferry accident in South Korea last year and how the parents and relatives of the victims behaved?

What about those crying old women testifying their stories? At one point the South Korean government chose a dozen or so former comfort woman (paid prostitutes) as the most reliable ones to testify. Unfortunately, their testimonies

were so inconsistent and some were clearly talking about their experiences in the Korean War where there was no Japanese involvement that they could not be seriously believed.

In fact, 122 Korean former comfort women are presently suing the South Korean government for forcing them to sexually serve American (and Australian soldiers during the Korean War. Ironically, the current President of South Korea, Ms Park's own father was directly responsible for the establishment of these comfort woman brothels. I fail to understand how some Koreans can accuse others.

Left wing scholars have shifted their narratives from abduction to collusion. They say "many women were deceived by vicious Korean pimps but the Japanese authority did not proactively arrest them nor rescue the women. Hence, the Japanese government was guilty as well". In actual fact, there were numerous newspaper articles about Japanese police who cracked down on Korean crime groups and rescued women at that time. In any case, it is far too difficult for them to prove such an abduction theory because it is totally improbable and unrealistic. In reality it was a commercial operation licensed by the army. Such a system would not have been pleasant in any case but there were also stories of amicable relationships between soldiers and comfort women leading to marriage in some cases.

The American government also went to extraordinary lengths in the search for solid evidence of Japanese war crimes. The IWG (Nazi War Crimes & Japanese Imperial Government Records Interagency Working Group) spent seven years and 30 million dollars searching for evidence under the Clinton and

Bush administrations. The final report to the congress clearly states there was no tangible evidence found.

The abduction theory is an impossible theory. Then why are Chinese and South Koreans pushing to erect statues across the world? The president of the Sydney Korean Society said through his delegate that he wanted to erect 10 statues across Australia. Are they that concerned with woman's human rights from seventy odd years ago? I really don't see this in their written or spoken comments at all. Rather, the real motive appears to be far more political. The true intention of the comfort woman statue campaign run by the Chinese and South Koreans is to bring pressure to the close relationship between Japan – and the US, Australia, Canada. "Comfort woman" issue has being used as no more than a tool for their campaign to achieve this outcome. This is clearly shown in their action agenda, (See attached document). South Korea is a glove and China is the hand inside. South Koreans are simply being used by the Chinese Communist Party which wants to remove all obstacles in their way to support their own expansionism.

Ms. O'Herne is apparently saying "The Japanese are waiting for me to die but I will never die until the Japanese government officially apologizes." We are sincerely and truly sympathetic with her case and feel sorry for what happened to her, but she has been offered an apology and compensation by the Japanese government but has chosen not to accept these offers. The matter was legally settled between the Japanese government and the Dutch government. We would like to send her our very best wishes but politely point out once again she was not a victim of the comfort woman system which was in essence a commercial operation. She was the victim of some rogue elements in the

Japanese Army who were held to account for their crimes. There should not be any confusion or blurred lines in this matter. Sadly it appears she has been misled by politically motivated people to believe a very different story which has no basis in fact or evidence.

As you may or may not be aware this is a highly politicized matter far beyond any normal human rights issue. No local Canadian community should be subjected to this politically charged dispute with this China-Korea international campaign. We know that you just wanted to be kind to your new sister city but please put harmony in your community first. Harmony in the multicultural city is not given. It requires hard work to achieve and maintain. This is exactly what we are going through right now here in Australia. You have far more important things to do for your residents.

Australia Japan Community Network is a group of Japanese and non-Japanese residents working together to achieve harmony in multicultural societies in Australia. Please do not hesitate to contact me should you like to discuss on this matter.

Australia Japan Community Network

- \* I believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.
- \* We should work toward the future for the benefits of the younger generations in a more constructive way rather than destructively.
- \* I am strongly against the installation of " Comfort Women monument" and "Day of the comfort woman" in a park in San Francisco.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-  
8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:58 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* \*It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★Brown Representative Stein of the New York member of the House of Representatives visited "the house of NANUMU" in the morning on 5th

**Attachments:** Edward brown Stein New York member of the House of Representatives, U.S. recognizes 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) services and embraces each other① / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Edward brown Stein New York member of the House of Representatives, U.S. recognizes 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) services and embraces each other② / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary①.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary②.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary③ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary④ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary⑤ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary⑥ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 文在寅 ( Moon Jae-in ) President of Korea①.jpg; 文在寅 ( Moon Jae-in ) President of Korea②.jpg; 文在寅 ( Mun Jane ) , Democratic Party of Korea former representative (Korean presidential election leading candidate) / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) / the house of NANUMU / / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) ①in Glenn Dale city.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo)②.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo)③.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm①House of NANUMU.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm②House of NANUMU.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm③House of NANUMU.jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman①THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman②THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman③THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; ( a ) 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary / Model (a girl image of the peace) of the comfort woman image / / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; ( b ) The original form of the comfort woman image (house in

**Attachments:**

Korea and NANUMU) THE MURMURING.jpg; (c) ②The original form of the comfort woman image (house in Korea and NANUMU) THE MURMURING.jpg; (d) 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary : It is the second from the front row left / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) The front row left edge / House in Korea NANUMU.jpg; ①House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ②House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ③House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ④House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑤House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑥House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑦House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; A former comfort woman and priests (there are no relations with a criminal reference) of the house of NANUMU.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director①.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director②.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director③.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation④Mustard spray.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation⑤Mustard spray.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

【 Brown Representative Stein of the New York member of the House of Representatives visits "the house of NANUMU", and "the Korea day comfort woman agreement was not appropriate" "makes an effort for the honorary recovery of the comfort woman victim" 】 ( July 5, 2017 )

( House of NANUMU : THE MURMURING (Najeun Moksori - Asiaeseo Yeoseongeuro Sandaneun Geot) / Habitual Sadness 2 (Naj-eun mogsoli 2) )

( House of Sharing / 나눔의집 : 낮은 목소리 - 아시아에서 여성으로 산다는 것 / 낮은 목소리 2 )

In addition, it is government registration former comfort woman 238 people by the Korean woman family part. 37 survivors as of July, 2017 the average age approximately 90 years old ( at the time of the 1945 end of the war 19 years old )

\* "I heard the report of the living of victim HARUMONI (grandmother) taken to as Japanese military comfort woman directly, and hotness gathered you still more.

I make an effort for honorary recovery of victims hard from now on"

Edward brown Stein member of the House of Representatives (the 36. Democratic Party) of New York, America visited "the house of NANUMU " of 京畿道広州市 (Gyeonggi-do Gwangju-si) at about 9:30 a.m. on 5th and cheered up comfort woman victims.

Brown Representative Stein stayed in the house of NANUMU for approximately two hours and observed "the Japanese military comfort woman history museum" and had a talk with 李容洙 : Lee Yonsu (89) which was a comfort woman victim, 金君子 : Kim Koon Ja (91), 朴玉善 : Pag-Okson (93), 河○○: Hah JOMUYON (95) .

Women of the victim "are nothing but that the comfort woman agreement sold us off on Korea day of December, 2015 on that day. I poured out vexation saying it is unacceptable.

In contrast, brown Representative Stein "contents itself in the agreement sentence is not concrete, and it is understood when was vague. I replied, I think that the agreement carried out was not appropriate in those days.

After having touched the badge which I prepared into the chest of brown Representative Stein in a house of NANUMU, 李容洙 : Lee Yong Soo (89) who

finished an interview presented the "taken" picture which a victim woman described.

Brown Representative Stein is a member of the House of Representatives of the Queens 26 electoral district election of New York where a lot of Chinese and Korean people residing in the United States live in and introduces Tokai writing together bill to the assembly every year.

The bill writes Tokai (East Sea) jointly to a textbook used at a public school of New York with the Sea of Japan (Sea of Japan) and its contents making that I transcribe Tokai alone when I cannot write it jointly mandatory.

He opened the combination press conference with Ioan Kim member of the House of Representatives of New York in front of a United Nations residence representative from Japan part of New York Manhattan in 2013 and impeached the irresponsible remark of the Mayor of Osaka Japanese under a bridge "where the Japan forces comfort woman system was necessary" (at the time of the Pacific War).

The person concerned with family of NANUMU told saying "brown Representative Stein who visited Korea by invitation of the Korean diplomatic service called for a house visit of NANUMU through direct diplomatic service".

Ten comfort woman victim women live in a house of NANUMU

( Korean Han-Kyoreh )

【 [ the康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Korean Minister of Foreign Affairs ] I express the review of the Japan-Korea agreement after the visit of condolence of former comfort woman (July 24, 2017 Korea alliance news) 】 ( July 24, 2017 )

\* When the Korean 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs visited the visit of condolence of former comfort woman, on July 24, 2017, the Chinese

環球網／環球時報 (*Global Times*) conveyed the news of the Korea media which expressed the review of the comfort woman problem Japan and Korea agreement signed in 2015.

Korea, the alliance news introduces that arrival accepted the interview of the reporter for a visit of condolence of a 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) of former comfort woman that 康 京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs died on the same day on 23rd afterwards.

When "I visited the house of NANUMU where 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) lived on June 2, I made it fine on a wheelchair. It was said that I said, the death of 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) is disappointing.

"President 文 在寅 (Moon Jae-in) declares it of the Korean about issue of comfort woman Japan and Korea agreement signed in an interview in 康 京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs in December, 15 when not accepted emotionally.

A one comfort woman victim just left the world in regrets again.

A check (inspection) did the result of the agreement more finely as Korean diplomatic service and commented saying I want to investigate the directionality of the solution to the problem based on the result.

【 Is comfort woman foundation's director the layoff in intention to resign = fact? 】 ( July 24, 2017 )

\* According to the person concerned with foundation, the Korean government expends approximately 150 million won (approximately 15 million yen) as a budget in 16.

Included approximately 400 million won (approximately 40 million yen) in government budget bill in 17, but was the largest opposition party under ex-

government of 朴 槿惠 (Park Geun-hye); "the Democratic Party rebels together". They are reduced by Diet deliberations in full, and the foundation says, "I will use a part of the money of contribution out of necessity" (from Japan).( May 11, 2017 )

金 兌玄 (Kin TEHYON) settlement, healing foundation director of the Korean "settlement, healing foundation" established based on an agreement between the Japan-Korea government over the issue of comfort woman expressed intention to resign.

A person concerned with foundation clarified it on 23rd.

The possibility that is announced formally around 28th to reach the first anniversary of the foundation.

It is critical, and, in the 文 在寅 (Moon Jae-in) government which started in this May, the activity of the foundation is considered to become the stop state virtually by the Japan-Korea agreement and foundation.

The foundation starts in last July, and 金 兌玄 (Kin TEHYON) settlement, healing foundation director is elected by a director.

The Japanese Government contributed 1 billion yen based on an agreement.

I would carry out cash payment of approximately 100 million won (approximately 10 million yen) for 46 former comfort women who was alive at the time of agreement in the business per person and showed the intention that 37 accepted so far.

In addition, I am to pay approximately 20 million won (approximately 2 million yen) to 199 deads.

【 It was revealed that there was the fact that 慧眞 (HEJIN) which was a priest abused a position for several women in the directors of family of NANUMU in those days and forced sex on in February, 2001 】

\* A woman was made public in what she accused saying by "two or three times forced sex relations using the position called the director from February, 1997 to May, 1998 a month" in a Korea-related violence counselor's office.

慧眞 (HEJIN) interviewed by oneself and confessed it about a case and resigned post of director.

( A medical corporation 慧眞会 : keimakotokai. )

OI believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** 彦山進 <s-hikoyama@rx.tnc.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 2:55 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** \* \*It'll be a reference data, so please check it.★Brown Representative Stein of the New York member of the House of Representatives visited "the house of NANUMU" in the morning on 5th

**Attachments:** Edward brown Stein New York member of the House of Representatives, U.S. recognizes 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) services and embraces each other① / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Edward brown Stein New York member of the House of Representatives, U.S. recognizes 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) services and embraces each other② / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary①.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary②.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary③ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary④ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary⑤ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary⑥ / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) / House of Sharing : THE MURMURING / 나눔의집 / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; 文在寅 ( Moon Jae-in ) President of Korea①.jpg; 文在寅 ( Moon Jae-in ) President of Korea②.jpg; 文在寅 ( Mun Jane ) , Democratic Party of Korea former representative (Korean presidential election leading candidate) / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) / the house of NANUMU / / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) ①in Glenn Dale city.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo)②.jpg; Michael Makoto Mike Honda congressman and 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo)③.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm①House of NANUMU.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm②House of NANUMU.jpg; 李容洙 (Lee Yong Soo) Former comfort womanm③House of NANUMU.jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman①THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman②THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; House in Korea NANUMU (A VIP of the Korean government visits to explain to a former comfort woman③THE MURMURING / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) .jpg; ( a ) 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary / Model (a girl image of the peace) of the comfort woman image / / House visit of NANUMU.jpg; ( b ) The original form of the comfort woman image (house in

**Attachments:**

Korea and NANUMU) THE MURMURING.jpg; (c) ②The original form of the comfort woman image (house in Korea and NANUMU) THE MURMURING.jpg; (d) 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) diplomatic service Secretary : It is the second from the front row left / 李容洙 ( Lee Yong Soo ) The front row left edge / House in Korea NANUMU.jpg; ①House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ②House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ③House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ④House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑤House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑥House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; ⑦House in Korea NANUMU (comfort woman bronze statue).jpg; A former comfort woman and priests (there are no relations with a criminal reference) of the house of NANUMU.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director①.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director②.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation director③.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation④Mustard spray.jpg; 金兌玄 ( Kin TEHYON ) settlement, healing foundation⑤Mustard spray.jpg

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I protest "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

It will open the floodgates for others seeking a platform for incidents that occurred outside of this country.

I ask you not to adopt the resolution at the next meeting.

【 Brown Representative Stein of the New York member of the House of Representatives visits "the house of NANUMU", and "the Korea day comfort woman agreement was not appropriate" "makes an effort for the honorary recovery of the comfort woman victim" 】 ( July 5, 2017 )

( House of NANUMU : THE MURMURING (Najeun Moksori - Asiaeseo Yeoseongeuro Sandaneun Geot) / Habitual Sadness 2 (Naj-eun mogsoli 2) )

( House of Sharing / 나눔의집 : 낮은 목소리 - 아시아에서 여성으로 산다는 것 / 낮은 목소리 2 )

In addition, it is government registration former comfort woman 238 people by the Korean woman family part. 37 survivors as of July, 2017 the average age approximately 90 years old ( at the time of the 1945 end of the war 19 years old )

\* "I heard the report of the living of victim HARUMONI (grandmother) taken to as Japanese military comfort woman directly, and hotness gathered you still more.

I make an effort for honorary recovery of victims hard from now on"

Edward brown Stein member of the House of Representatives (the 36. Democratic Party) of New York, America visited "the house of NANUMU " of 京畿道廣州市 (Gyeonggi-do Gwangju-si) at about 9:30 a.m. on 5th and cheered up comfort woman victims.

Brown Representative Stein stayed in the house of NANUMU for approximately two hours and observed "the Japanese military comfort woman history museum" and had a talk with 李容洙 : Lee Yonsu (89) which was a comfort woman victim, 金君子 : Kim Koon Ja (91), 朴玉善 : Pag-Okson (93), 河○○ : Hah JOMUYON (95) .

Women of the victim "are nothing but that the comfort woman agreement sold us off on Korea day of December, 2015 on that day. I poured out vexation saying it is unacceptable.

In contrast, brown Representative Stein "contents itself in the agreement sentence is not concrete, and it is understood when was vague. I replied, I think that the agreement carried out was not appropriate in those days.

After having touched the badge which I prepared into the chest of brown Representative Stein in a house of NANUMU, 李容洙 : Lee Yong Soo (89) who

finished an interview presented the "taken" picture which a victim woman described.

Brown Representative Stein is a member of the House of Representatives of the Queens 26 electoral district election of New York where a lot of Chinese and Korean people residing in the United States live in and introduces Tokai writing together bill to the assembly every year.

The bill writes Tokai (East Sea) jointly to a textbook used at a public school of New York with the Sea of Japan (Sea of Japan) and its contents making that I transcribe Tokai alone when I cannot write it jointly mandatory.

He opened the combination press conference with loan Kim member of the House of Representatives of New York in front of a United Nations residence representative from Japan part of New York Manhattan in 2013 and impeached the irresponsible remark of the Mayor of Osaka Japanese under a bridge "where the Japan forces comfort woman system was necessary" (at the time of the Pacific War).

The person concerned with family of NANUMU told saying "brown Representative Stein who visited Korea by invitation of the Korean diplomatic service called for a house visit of NANUMU through direct diplomatic service".

Ten comfort woman victim women live in a house of NANUMU  
( Korean Han-Kyoreh )

【 [ the康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Korean Minister of Foreign Affairs ] I express the review of the Japan-Korea agreement after the visit of condolence of former comfort woman (July 24, 2017 Korea alliance news) 】 ( July 24, 2017 )

\* When the Korean 康京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs visited the visit of condolence of former comfort woman, on July 24, 2017, the Chinese

環球網／環球時報 (*Global Times*) conveyed the news of the Korea media which expressed the review of the comfort woman problem Japan and Korea agreement signed in 2015.

Korea, the alliance news introduces that arrival accepted the interview of the reporter for a visit of condolence of a 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) of former comfort woman that 康 京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs died on the same day on 23rd afterwards.

When "I visited the house of NANUMU where 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) lived on June 2, I made it fine on a wheelchair. It was said that I said, the death of 金 君子 (Kim Koon Ja) is disappointing.

"President 文 在寅 (Moon Jae-in) declares it of the Korean about issue of comfort woman Japan and Korea agreement signed in an interview in 康 京和 (Kang Kyung-wha) Minister of Foreign Affairs in December, 15 when not accepted emotionally.

A one comfort woman victim just left the world in regrets again.

A check (inspection) did the result of the agreement more finely as Korean diplomatic service and commented saying I want to investigate the directionality of the solution to the problem based on the result.

【 Is comfort woman foundation's director the layoff in intention to resign = fact? 】 ( July 24, 2017 )

\*According to the person concerned with foundation, the Korean government expends approximately 150 million won (approximately 15 million yen) as a budget in 16.

Included approximately 400 million won (approximately 40 million yen) in government budget bill in 17, but was the largest opposition party under ex-

government of 朴 槿惠 (Park Geun-hye); "the Democratic Party rebels together". They are reduced by Diet deliberations in full, and the foundation says, "I will use a part of the money of contribution out of necessity" (from Japan).( May 11, 2017 )

金 兌玄 (Kin TEHYON) settlement, healing foundation director of the Korean "settlement, healing foundation" established based on an agreement between the Japan-Korea government over the issue of comfort woman expressed intention to resign.

A person concerned with foundation clarified it on 23rd.

The possibility that is announced formally around 28th to reach the first anniversary of the foundation.

It is critical, and, in the 文 在寅 (Moon Jae-in) government which started in this May, the activity of the foundation is considered to become the stop state virtually by the Japan-Korea agreement and foundation.

The foundation starts in last July, and 金 兌玄 (Kin TEHYON) settlement, healing foundation director is elected by a director.

The Japanese Government contributed 1 billion yen based on an agreement.

I would carry out cash payment of approximately 100 million won (approximately 10 million yen) for 46 former comfort women who was alive at the time of agreement in the business per person and showed the intention that 37 accepted so far.

In addition, I am to pay approximately 20 million won (approximately 2 million yen) to 199 deads.

【 It was revealed that there was the fact that 慧眞 (HEJIN) which was a priest abused a position for several women in the directors of family of NANUMU in those days and forced sex on in February, 2001 】

\* A woman was made public in what she accused saying by "two or three times forced sex relations using the position called the director from February, 1997 to May, 1998 a month" in a Korea-related violence counselor's office.

慧眞 (HEJIN) interviewed by oneself and confessed it about a case and resigned post of director.

( A medical corporation 慧眞会 : keimakotokai. )

OI believe the monument will divide your multi-cultural good communities.

And also it will drive a wedge among US, South Korea, and Japan alliance, and that will only make Communist China and North Korea happy.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Susumu Hikoyama

3-5 Kuniyoshida 6-choume,suruga-ku,shizuoka-city,shizuoka- Prefecture 422-8004,JAPAN

## **Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** yukichan@xa2.so-net.ne.jp  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 4:46 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** NO comfort women resolution

Dear Board of Supervisors,

I strongly protest against "Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco."

Please stop discrimination against Japanese American and Japanese living in San Francisco. The history that Korea and China insist is not based on the facts. The comfort women were paid more than soldiers and they were free. and also American army bought women when Korean War, Vietnam War and Japan after 1945. But this is ignored in America and only Japan is criticised. This is not fair.

If America supports Korean lies, Japan should lie, too. Like this.

American soldiers came to Japan after 1945, raping women, stealing money and food, killing babies, and children. Also kidnapping them to America, and made them slaves. Do you believe it?

America always believe China and Korea without research. Why?

Ukiko Kawaguchi  
Hiroshima, Japan

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** 長谷川真美 <hatuhase@ms1.megaegg.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Monday, September 18, 2017 6:12 AM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Subject:** iannfu

Dear Board of Supervisors,  
My name is Naomi Hasegawa in Hiroshima.

I think San Francisco is very beautiful city.  
I protesut againso "Resplution declaning September 22,2017,  
as Comfort Women Day in the City and Country of San Francisco"

Naomi Hasegawa  
738-0013  
1-7-5 Hatukaichi Hatukaichi-city  
Hiroshima-Ken Japan

## Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)

---

**From:** Toshihiko Okumura <toshihi@ictv.ne.jp>  
**Sent:** Sunday, September 17, 2017 1:43 PM  
**To:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Cc:** 'Cc: 'Cc: 'Cc: 'Toshihiko Okumura''''  
**Subject:** RE: 「社民党・福島瑞穂氏が戦没者を“ゾンビ”に例えて大炎上！ 「ゾンビのリーダーらしい発言」の声も？」(1)

Dear Board of Supervisors, in the City and County of San Francisco.”

I strongly protest against “Resolution declaring September 22, 2017, as Comfort Women Day in the City and County of San Francisco.”

It will promote hostility towards the Japanese American community, including increasing tensions between Asian American. The resolution, rather than promoting inclusion, will promote intolerance.

Sincerely,  
Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 2017  
Tokyo, Japan  
Toshihiko Okumura

これが「従軍慰安婦」問題のねつ造を行った、福島の話です。

「社民党・福島瑞穂氏が戦没者を“ゾンビ”に例えて大炎上！ 「ゾンビのリーダーらしい発言」の声も？」(1)

<宛先>官房長官、副総理、総務大臣、

各位、この民社党の福島は、韓国人が、「従軍慰安婦がいた」というウソ話の捏造が、「金になる」ことを知る前に、韓国人元娼婦達に、その「知恵付けを行った在日・反日の輩である。

(1)5-7年前の民主党政権時代のある日、韓国にいた元娼婦を1名連れて来て、NHKでこういう芝居を打った。

1)その番組に出る前、福島に「自分は、日本軍に強制的に売春をやらされた、と云え」と教え込まれていたが、実際、福島が、その彼女に、スタジオ内で質問すると、彼女は「私は単なる娼婦であった、日本軍に強制された慰安婦ではなかった」と首を横に振っている。「彼女はウソの証言」を嫌ったようだ。

2)慌てた、福島瑞穂は、そこで、急遽、福島は彼女をスタジオの隅に連れて行き、「漸く、納得させたようであった。再び、中央の席につかせ、再び、彼女に質問すると、「自分は、元日本軍に拘束され、慰安婦をやらされていた」と、証言した。その一部始終はNHKのカメラが二人の行動を追っていたので、「彼女が、福島に、強引に云わせられた」ということが、私を含め、多くの視聴者が見知ったのである。

2)それ以来、NHKはこの時の韓国人娼婦のことを「従軍慰安婦」と表現するようになった。更に、この福島は、日本軍

が東南アジアでも強制的慰安婦を側にいさせた」ということを捏造するために、こういう芝居を打った。数百万円の出張を、国からもらい、朝日、NHKの在日と一緒に、フィリピン、インドネシアに入った。

3)「戦中、日本軍に拘束され、慰安婦を強制された人がいれば、ここで証言してください」と。ところが、誰も来ない。そこで、「自分は、日本軍による強制慰安婦であった」と証言してくれれば、2万円あげます」と約束した。それを聞いた地元元娼婦達が、「証言すれば2万円がもらえる」ということで、ワンサカと集まって来た、のである。

4)このようにして、「従軍慰安婦」という言葉が、韓国人の間でも使われるようになったのである、それを利用して韓国人詐欺師のグループが、NPOを名乗って、韓国人元娼婦と結託し、日本から「賠償金を巻き上げ始めた」のである。韓国で最初に出来たのが、北鮮系スパイで作った「挺身協」であった。

(2)その後韓国人詐欺師達による、元娼婦と結託した、「ウソ話をでっち上げ、日本人の優しさに付け込んで、在日・反日のマスコミ・左翼政党(民主党。社民党、共産党・)を抱き込み、日本人の世論を韓国寄りに誘導し、日本人から「反省と謝罪」の言葉を引き出し、「それでは、賠償金を払え」という芝居が始まった。そうして河野元官房長官の反日発言となった。

1)「河野のところを訪問した韓国人詐欺師に「一度で良いから、従軍慰安婦はいたことにして、賠償金を払ってくれ」、に対し、戦中あった娼婦の実態調査もやらずして、彼ら詐欺師が云う事を鵜のみにして「一度だけだよ」と「生活支援資金」の拠出を行った。味を占めた詐欺師達は、村山首相、小泉首相の時もやって来た、同じように「生活協力資金」の拠出を行った。

2)河野元官房長官の時の処置がずさんであった、という事で、その時の証言をした娼婦たちに日本に来てもらい、改めてその証言を聞くことになった。そこでわかったこと。彼女たちは、自宅にいるところに日本軍がやってきて、「ジープ」に載せられて、置屋に連れていかれた」と、証言した事である。つまり、彼女達は朝鮮戦争(1950-1953年)の頃の慰安婦であった、ということ。それと、彼女たちが連れていかれた置屋の住所が、日本軍がいたころの住所ではなかった、ということであった。

3)全く、韓国人詐欺師達が云う「従軍慰安婦はいた」というのはウソ話の捏造であったという事。それを、福島瑞穂は、フィリピン、インドネシア出張旅費の清算(数百万円)が終わっていないという。その他、間違ってた民主党政権時代、辻本清美は国交省の副大臣の地位を利用し、各国からの義援金(3600億円)を北鮮・中共に送金したという話であるが、これの究明もやる必要がある。

(3)北鮮の日本人拉致事件が未解決のままである。この拉致事件に二つについて、たち会社の、日本から北鮮への移送は北鮮の船であるが、日本側の「拉致被害者名の決定、拉致の日時、拉致の移送港」等々、日本側の協力者は、「当時の日本社会党」—その後、民主(進)党・と社民党」に分裂。

1)この福島瑞穂も関与している拉致事件については、添付(下記)を、参照してください。

(更新版)「日本が発信しない「拉致」英文本 古森義久」(1)

「【北朝鮮利権】金丸信、田辺誠、石井一、小沢一郎、石破茂、土井孝子？水谷建設、九州コンクリート」

「社民党・福島瑞穂氏が戦没者を“ゾンビ”に例えて大炎上！「ゾンビのリーダーらしい発言」の声も？」  
「日刊サイゾー」、2017. 8. 20

終戦の日である8月15日、社民党の福島瑞穂副党首が、身元不明の戦没者の遺骨が納められている東京・千鳥ヶ淵墓苑での追悼集会で述べた内容が物議を醸している。戦没者を映画に出てくるゾンビに例えたため、不謹慎だとの批判が持ち上がっているのだ。

ただ、その福島氏は政界内の一部で「ゾンビ福島」と呼ばれているらしく、「ゾンビのリーダーらしい発言だ」と失笑する政界関係者もいる。

「比例制度で復活当選することを“ゾンビ復活”なんて揶揄するけど、福島さんの場合、社民党がどれだけ議席を減らしても、自分は比例区1位でしがみついていたから、根っからのゾンビ議員と言われている」(同)

福島氏が問題の発言をしたのは市民団体主催の「戦争犠牲者追悼、平和を誓う8・15集会」で、「日本国民は全力で安倍(晋三)首相の憲法9条改悪と戦わなければならないのです。9条を変えようとする内閣は倒さなければならないのです」と、自民党の憲法改正案に反対する話をした後、『『ロード・オブ・ザ・リング 指輪物語』の中で、死者の人たちが地中から蘇り、力を合わせてともに戦う場面があります。私は今、その場面を想起しています。主権者である私たちは、戦争犠牲者のすべてのみなさんとともに力を合わせて9条改悪を止めたいのです』と述べた。

この、戦没者をゾンビのように例えた発言が、「安らかに眠っている方々までゾンビに例えて戦いに動員しようなんて敬意がなさすぎる」「弔意がまるで見えない。本来は鎮魂すべきところ、自分の主張に追悼の場を悪用するのか」などとネット上で批判にさらされているのだ。

中には『ロード・オブ・ザ・リング』のファンと見られる人から「作品での死者の軍勢は、王を裏切って呪われてしまった亡霊なのに」との指摘もある。映画では後に死者の軍勢が味方になって戦う名場面はあるものの、「死者の人たちが地中から蘇り」という部分は気味の悪いゾンビしか想起できず、追悼時の例えとしては不適切ともいえる。

その福島氏がひそかに「ゾンビ福島」なるニックネームを持つとは皮肉だが、この問題の前からTwitterでも福島氏について「永遠に死なないゾンビみたいだな」とか「社民党は既に死んでいる。自覚してないのは、当の本人たちだけ。そこにいるのは、ただのゾンビだ」という声はあった。

「ゾンビ議員の自覚があるから、追悼の席でもゾンビを想起しちゃったのでは。まさにゾンビのリーダーなわけだけど、戦没者を勝手に手下にしないでほしい」(同関係者)

なんともボロクソな言われようの福島氏だが、ゾンビに例えられているのは彼女だけではない。高須クリニックの高須克弥院長は昨年、蓮舫氏が民進党代表に就任したとき「代表になったところで、何も変わらないね。ゾンビのままだよ。もしかしたら、すでに死んでいることに気づいてないんじゃないのかな？ それじゃあ、本当にゾンビだよ」とジョークを飛

ばしていた。劣勢でもしぶとく頑張る議員は何かとゾンビ呼ばわりされる傾向にあるようだ。

ただ、本当にゾンビなのであれば、かみついて同類を増やすことができる。声高に主張を叫んでも大衆を“感染”させる力がないのなら、ゾンビの肩書すらも似合わなくなってしまうそうだ。少なくとも、英霊のゾンビ扱いは理解を得られそうにない。

(文＝片岡亮／NEWSIDER)

## 外部リンク

オタクネタ満載の社民党员ブログ、“中の人”はオタクじゃない？

“西の女帝”上沼恵美子のお墨付きも!? 「炎上議員」上西小百合、関西タレントへの道

稲田朋美議員の防衛相辞任に自民党内“熟女マニア”から悲嘆の声「胸元の開いた服装とか……」

代表辞任の蓮舫参议院議員、自ら“猛批判”した公用車での「家族送迎」自分もやっていた!?

元SPEED・今井絵理子参院議員“不倫報道”で放った名言「一線を越えてない」は流行語大賞を獲るか

**Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)**

---

**From:** Board of Supervisors, (BOS)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, September 19, 2017 11:54 AM  
**To:** BOS-Supervisors; Wong, Linda (BOS)  
**Subject:** FW: A Letter for all members of the Board of Supervisors  
**Attachments:** ToSFBOSFinal.docx

-----Original Message-----

From: Larry P Barsetti [mailto:larry175@ix.netcom.com]  
Sent: Friday, September 15, 2017 8:31 AM  
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>  
Subject: A Letter for all members of the Board of Supervisors

Please distribute the attached letter to each member of the Board of Supervisors. The letter is from the San Francisco Veteran Police Officers Association.

Thank you,

Larry P Barsetti  
Secretary

--

# San Francisco Veteran Police Officers Assn., Inc.

PO Box 16627, San Francisco, CA 94116-0627

General Contact Phone: (415) 566-5985

E-mail: [larry175@ix.netcom.com](mailto:larry175@ix.netcom.com)



Glenn Sylvester, President

September 14, 2017

Board of Supervisors  
City and County of San Francisco  
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place  
San Francisco, CA, 94102

To the Members of the Board of Supervisors,

The members of the San Francisco Veteran Police Officers Association, Inc. (SFVPOA), in a unanimous vote, have resolved that they do not want the San Francisco Employees Retirement System (ERS) Board, or the Retirement Trust Fund, tampered with in any way by the elected officials of the City and County of San Francisco (CCSF). To do so is a violation of the California Constitution, specifically the California Pension Protection Act of 1992 (as Proposition 162). The membership further made it absolutely clear that they will certainly bring suit against any politician or political body at the slightest hint of a violation of the act, regardless of the issue.

The SFVPOA is confident that the ERS Board has the ability to determine which investments, or class of investments, are best suited to provide the required investment income. We are confident the Board is focused on insuring the funds necessary to provide the promised member benefits at the lowest possible cost for both the active members and the taxpayers of the CCSF. The ERS Board members must be able to exercise their fiduciary duty to the members of the ERS without interference from the Mayor, the Board of Supervisors, or any other political body to accomplish that goal.

Larry P Barsetti

Secretary

By direction of the President  
Glenn Sylvester

Cc: ERS Board  
Mayor